



C.O.I.N.  
AUCTION SALE  
LOS ANGELES



COINS  
OF THE WORLD  
JUNE 10-11, 1978



GALERIE  
DES MONNAIES  
OF GENEVA LTD.

# CONVENTION OF INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS

LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL

June 8, 9, 10, 11, 1978

Los Angeles, California 90017

## Convention

Galerie des Monnaies of Geneva Ltd., Auction sales

JUNE 8, 1978	6.00 p. m.-9.00 p. m.	1.00 p. m.	The Butler Collection of Swiss shooting medals
		7.30 p. m.	— 2nd session
JUNE 9, 1978	10.00 a. m.-9.00 p. m.	1.00 p. m.	Greek Coins
		5.00 p. m.	Roman and Byzantine Coins
JUNE 10, 1978	10.00 a. m.-9.00 p. m.	1.00 p. m.	Gold Coins of the Americas (except U.S.); Spanish Coins; European, African and Asian Gold Coins
		7.00 p. m.	Silver and Bronze Coins of the Americas (except U.S.); Africa and Asia; Europe: Armenia — Germany
JUNE 11, 1978	10.00 a. m.-5.00 p. m.	1.00 p. m.	Europe: Great Britain — Vatican City
		3.00 p. m.	Antiquities

General Chairman:	NATE BROMBERG
Bourse Chairman:	PHILIP B. D. PARKS
Corresponding Secretary:	BETTY BRANDER
Exhibit Chairmen:	SALLY & RALPH MARX
Recording Secretary:	DONNA SIMS
Treasurer:	DAVID MILLER
Historian:	LEONORA DONALD

## PARTICIPATING ORGANIZATIONS

American British Numismatic Society  
Ancient Coin Club - L. A. Chapter  
Azteca Numismatic Society  
California Exonumist Society  
California Foreign Coin Club  
International Bank Note Soc., L. A. Chapter  
International Numismatic Soc. of San Diego  
Israel Coin Club of Los Angeles  
Israel Numismatic Soc. of San Fernando Valley  
Israel Numismatic Soc. of San Gabriel Valley  
Maximilian Numismatic & Historical Society  
Organization of International Numismatists  
San Gabriel Chapter of Soc. for International Numis.  
Society for Ancient Numismatics  
Society for International Numismatics  
Southern California Ancient Numismatics Society

C.O.I.N.  
AUCTION SALE  
LOS ANGELES  
JUNE 8-11, 1978

# Realized prices

The Butler Collection  
of Swiss Shooting Medals  
Coins, Watches and Cups  
Nos. 1 — 1015

Ancient Coins  
Nos. 1201 — 2010

Coins of the World  
Nos. 2011 — 3456

Galerie des Monnaies  
of Geneva Ltd.  
New York





Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
1	80.00	61	12.00	124	25.00	184	35.00	241	16.00	300	28.00	358	20.00
2	30.00	62	10.00	125	20.00	184a	16.00	242	16.00	301	375.00	359	8.00
3	35.00	63	6.00	126	15.00	184b	17.00	243	9.00	302	170.00	360	7.00
4	36.00	64	50.00	127	46.00	184c	25.00	244	80.00	303	425.00	361	35.00
5	22.00	65	65.00	128	15.00	185	w'drawn	245	13.00	304	61.00	362	14.00
6	20.00	66	45.00	129	65.00	186	360.00	246	6.00	305	45.00	363	15.00
7	25.00	67	50.00	130	115.00	187	100.00	247	15.00	306	650.00	364	550.00
8	50.00	68	42.00	131	15.00	188	16.00	248	16.00	307	17.00	365	15.00
9	30.00	69	15.00	132	11.00	189	20.00	249	12.00	308	20.00	366	30.00
10	21.00	70	53.00	133	22.00	190	10.00	250	9.00	308a	20.00	367	320.00
11	50.00	71	52.00	134	18.00	191	16.00	251	13.00	309	17.00	368	—
12	20.00	72	85.00	135	40.00	192	15.00	252	8.00	309a	28.00	369	12.00
13	32.00	73	32.00	136	—	193	200.00	253	6.00	310	20.00	370	7.00
14	65.00	74	30.00	137	15.00	194	25.00	254	7.00	311	52.00	371	27.00
15	—	75	32.00	138	20.00	195	45.00	255	9.00	312	52.00	372	16.00
16	42.00	76	60.00	139	20.00	196	110.00	256	7.00	313	22.00	373	10.00
17	22.00	77	22.00	140	50.00	197	15.00	257	6.00	314	12.00	374	10.00
18	85.00	78	38.00	141	15.00	198	20.00	258	85.00	315	50.00	375	14.00
19	21.00	79	22.00	142	20.00	199	15.00	259	22.00	316	410.00	376	14.00
20	40.00	80	34.00	143	70.00	200	14.00	260	105.00	317	105.00	377	27.00
21	36.00	81	80.00	144	60.00	201	55.00	261	360.00	318	250.00	378	7.00
22	25.00	82	52.00	145	20.00	202	18.00	261a	50.00	319	70.00	379	6.00
23	80.00	83	85.00	146	—	203	50.00	262	375.00	320	220.00	380	6.00
24	55.00	84	24.00	147	15.00	204	17.00	263	380.00	321	125.00	381	8.00
25	75.00	85	15.00	148	65.00	205	160.00	264	105.00	322	70.00	382	10.00
26	38.00	86	8.00	149	20.00	205a	30.00	265	230.00	323	60.00	383	16.00
27	28.00	87	17.00	150	17.00	206	50.00	266	22.00	324	105.00	384	23.00
28	22.00	88	28.00	151	16.00	207	—	267	20.00	325	110.00	385	22.00
29	14.00	89	8.00	152	10.00	207a	15.00	268	30.00	326	62.00	386	10.00
30	36.00	90	18.00	153	40.00	208	24.00	269	46.00	327	11.00	387	8.00
31	21.00	91	15.00	154	6.00	209	20.00	270	145.00	328	14.00	388	8.00
32	28.00	92	No lot	154a	90.00	210	16.00	271	65.00	329	40.00	389	7.00
33	18.00	93	650.00	155	36.00	210a	55.00	271a	30.00	330	14.00	390	13.00
33a	52.00	94	45.00	156	95.00	211	600.00	272	155.00	331	10.00	391	11.00
34	15.00	95	8.00	157	30.00	212	75.00	273	60.00	332	10.00	392	10.00
34a	7.00	96	25.00	158	50.00	213	78.00	274	95.00	333	22.00	393	14.00
35	7.00	97	30.00	159	20.00	214	25.00	275	70.00	334	46.00	394	50.00
36	15.00	98	35.00	160	7.00	215	295.00	276	75.00	335	38.00	395	28.00
37	15.00	99	10.00	161	7.00	216	125.00	277	30.00	336	20.00	396	14.00
38	18.00	100	17.00	162	16.00	217	8.00	278	35.00	337	15.00	397	62.00
39	12.00	101	14.00	163	20.00	218	400.00	279	85.00	338	25.00	398	80.00
40	22.00	102	14.00	164	10.00	219	205.00	280	10.00	339	32.00	399	15.00
41	75.00	103	18.00	165	6.00	220	28.00	281	22.00	340	70.00	400	62.00
42	105.00	104	225.00	165a	15.00	221	18.00	282	90.00	341	50.00	400a	90.00
42a	85.00	105	38.00	166	6.00	222	15.00	283	45.00	342	45.00	400b	85.00
43	25.—	106	155.00	167	7.00	223	15.00	284	28.00	343	30.00	401	70.00
44	33.00	107	25.00	168	7.00	224	11.00	285	85.00	344	45.00	402	15.00
45	35.00	108	30.00	169	38.00	225	195.00	286	55.00	345	35.00	403	16.00
46	35.00	109	30.00	170	7.00	226	205.00	287	35.00	346	45.00	404	6.00
47	25.00	110	15.00	171	24.00	227	65.00	288	36.00	346a	45.00	405	35.00
48	70.00	111	6.00	172	23.00	228	205.00	289	35.00	347	16.00	406	7.00
49	14.00	112	75.00	173	15.00	229	65.00	290	70.00	348	35.00	407	20.00
50	9.00	113	—	173a	11.00	230	20.00	291	35.00	349	20.00	408	7.00
51	21.00	114	11.00	174	11.00	231	200.00	292	55.00	350	32.00	409	6.00
52	7.00	115	30.00	175	35.00	232	310.00	293	180.00	350a	28.00	410	15.00
53	20.00	116	—	176	27.00	233	85.00	294	28.00	350b	36.00	411	7.00
54	28.00	117	275.00	177	15.00	234	25.00	295	35.00	351	70.00	412	15.00
55	42.00	118	32.00	178	34.00	235	320.00	296	22.00	352	36.00	413	18.00
56	21.00	119	30.00	179	20.00	236	13.00	297	35.00	353	32.00	414	30.00
57	210.00	120	—	180	16.00	237	45.00	297a	70.00	354	70.00	415	14.00
58	25.00	121	265.00	181	16.00	238	20.00	297b	30.00	355	14.00	416	15.00
59	28.00	122	16.00	182	17.00	239	30.00	298	15.00	356	30.00	417	140.00
60	22.00	123	15.00	183	20.00	240	20.00	299	72.00	357	20.00	418	200.00

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
419	76.00	480	12.00	542	30.00	602	72.00	661	325.00	718	15.00	778	10.00
420	35.00	481	20.00	543	28.00	603	55.00	662	25.00	719	40.00	779	42.00
421	22.00	482	10.00	544	90.00	604	70.00	663	22.00	720	30.00	780	55.00
422	15.00	483	50.00	545	120.00	605	35.00	664	20.00	721	15.00	781	35.00
423	50.00	484	6.00	546	185.00	606	35.00	665	44.00	722	22.00	781a	45.00
424	40.00	485	52.00	547	210.00	607	80.00	666	55.00	723	55.00	781b	50.00
425	38.00	486	40.00	548	30.00	608	85.00	667	185.00	724	5.00	782	22.00
426	28.00	487	20.00	549	30.00	609	30.00	668	20.00	725	20.00	783	10.00
427	50.00	488	50.00	550	28.00	610	50.00	669	10.00	726	10.00	784	No lot
428	20.00	489	20.00	551	28.00	611	55.00	670	15.00	727	25.00	785	225.00
429	10.00	490	25.00	551a	15.00	612	25.00	670a	60.00	728	10.00	786	15.00
429a	20.00	491	15.00	552	125.00	613	20.00	671	23.00	729	20.00	787	20.00
430	82.00	492	28.00	553	205.00	614	45.00	672	55.00	730	55.00	787a	65.00
431	20.00	493	20.00	554	80.00	615	60.00	673	45.00	731	15.00	788	30.00
432	14.00	494	20.00	555	110.00	616	110.00	674	28.00	732	15.00	789	15.00
433	15.00	495	45.00	556	70.00	617	50.00	674a	28.00	733	15.00	790	—
434	15.00	496	35.00	557	40.00	618	70.00	675	20.00	734	7.00	791	12.00
435	12.00	497	35.00	558	75.00	619	165.00	676	60.00	735	14.00	792	37.00
436	20.00	498	15.00	559	150.00	620	No lot	677	15.00	736	20.00	793	17.00
437	15.00	499	7.00	560	100.00	621	600.00	678	55.00	737	35.00	794	40.00
438	28.00	500	7.00	561	80.00	622	50.00	678a	60.00	738	35.00	794a	5.00
439	40.00	501	8.00	562	150.00	623	55.00	679	20.00	739	45.00	795	20.00
440	45.00	502	15.00	563	150.00	624	25.00	680	7.00	740	21.00	796	7.00
441	20.00	503	20.00	564	125.00	625	22.00	680a	15.00	741	55.00	797	11.00
442	20.00	504	15.00	565	200.00	626	55.00	681	10.00	742	60.00	798	30.00
443	90.00	505	12.00	566	100.00	627	45.00	682	25.00	743	20.00	799	35.00
444	70.00	506	22.00	567	100.00	628	17.00	683	14.00	744	56.00	800	35.00
445	15.00	507	12.00	568	95.00	629	75.00	683a	35.00	745	20.00	801	30.00
446	32.00	508	33.00	569	75.00	630	105.00	684	22.00	746	15.00	802	10.00
447	15.00	509	21.00	570	130.00	631	40.00	685	8.00	747	55.00	803	80.00
448	15.00	510	55.00	570a	100.00	632	55.00	686	8.00	748	15.00	804	30.00
449	No lot	511	85.00	571	80.00	633	62.00	687	30.00	749	15.00	805	15.00
450	No lot	512	22.00	572	310.00	634	10.00	688	7.00	750	45.00	806	13.00
451	10.00	513	65.00	573	100.00	635	30.00	689	9.00	751	50.00	806a	65.00
452	7.00	514	28.00	574	120.00	636	22.00	690	10.00	751a	25.00	806b	5.00
453	30.00	515	45.00	575	80.00	637	30.00	691	—	752	70.00	807	35.00
454	25.00	516	15.00	576	80.00	638	20.00	692	25.00	753	14.00	807a	45.00
455	60.00	517	30.00	577	100.00	639	55.00	693	5.00	754	14.00	808	20.00
456	27.00	517a	70.00	578	55.00	640	75.00	694	70.00	755	25.00	809	20.00
457	8.00	518	14.00	579	175.00	641	45.00	695	45.00	756	20.00	810	10.00
458	6.00	519	10.00	580	150.00	642	30.00	696	20.00	757	15.00	811	12.00
459	30.00	520	210.00	581	55.00	643	25.00	697	40.00	758	20.00	812	10.00
460	14.00	521	150.00	582	72.00	643a	10.00	698	36.00	759	35.00	813	14.00
461	65.00	522	190.00	583	50.00	644	15.00	699	70.00	759a	75.00	814	110.00
462	25.00	523	250.00	584	55.00	645	17.00	700	45.00	760	14.00	815	25.00
463	25.00	524	140.00	585	75.00	646	10.00	701	50.00	761	35.00	816	11.00
463a	45.00	525	250.00	586	38.00	646a	12.00	702	120.00	762	22.00	817	80.00
464	30.00	526	210.00	587	50.00	647	15.00	703	8.00	763	15.00	818	65.00
465	85.00	527	90.00	588	115.00	648	6.00	704	220.00	764	35.00	819	25.00
466	55.00	528	80.00	589	55.00	648a	7.00	705	120.00	765	60.00	820	25.00
467	45.00	529	110.00	590	50.00	648b	10.00	706	150.00	766	100.00	821	50.00
468	55.00	530	120.00	591	70.00	649	20.00	707	25.00	767	30.00	822	55.00
469	40.00	531	80.00	592	80.00	650	15.00	708	350.00	768	65.00	823	25.00
470	75.00	532	100.00	593	50.00	651	50.00	708a	120.00	769	35.00	824	25.00
471	70.00	533	100.00	594	50.00	652	6.00	709	25.00	770	15.00	825	70.00
472	82.00	534	120.00	595	70.00	653	22.00	710	75.00	771	95.00	826	45.00
473	35.00	535	200.00	596	15.00	654	18.00	711	16.00	772	40.00	827	20.00
474	110.00	536	90.00	597	55.00	655	5.00	712	15.00	773	25.00	828	40.00
475	95.00	537	30.00	598	100.00	656	60.00	713	15.00	774	70.00	829	10.00
476	40.00	538	40.00	598a	75.00	657	32.00	714	70.00	775	55.00	830	
477	25.00	539	200.00	599	40.00	658	5.00	715	13.00	776	50.00	831	SOLD
478	45.00	540	175.00	600	55.00	659	5.00	716	52.00	777	40.00	832	AS
479	No lot	541	360.00	601	50.00	660	15.00	717	40.00	777a	45.00	833	SET



Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
834		897	25.00	960	375.00	1205	165.00	1268	100.00	1331	925.00	1393	260.00
835		898	335.00	961	15.00	1206	—	1269	—	1332	2500.00	1394	115.00
836		899	100.00	962	300.00	1207	—	1270	—	1333	—	1395	115.00
837		900	300.00	963	200.00	1208	—	1271	380.00	1334	1400.00	1396	925.00
838		901	145.00	964	175.00	1209	—	1272	—	1335	725.00	1397	340.00
839		902	100.00	965	140.00	1210	55.00	1273	—	1336	—	1398	—
840		903	100.00	966	25.00	1211	450.00	1274	380.00	1337	—	1399	375.00
841		904	50.00	967	10.00	1212	400.00	1275	1850.00	1338	100.00	1400	—
842		905	45.00	968	90.00	1213	425.00	1276	3400.00	1339	—	1401	425.00
843		906	225.00	969	No lot	1214	—	1277	450.00	1340	140.00	1402	400.00
844		907	100.00	970	30.00	1215	275.00	1278	—	1341	75.00	1403	250.00
845		908	100.00	971	45.00	1216	47.50	1279	195.00	1342	290.00	1404	230.00
846		909	35.00	972	100.00	1217	130.00	1280	425.00	1343	105.00	1405	—
847	5250.00	910	60.00	973	245.00	1218	130.00	1281	775.00	1344	900.00	1406	170.00
848	180.00	911	300.00	974	125.00	1219	170.00	1282	—	1345	1100.00	1407	120.00
849	200.00	912	175.00	975	20.00	1220	—	1283	1900.00	1346	85.00	1408	—
850	425.00	913	50.00	976	90.00	1221	105.00	1284	550.00	1347	90.00	1409	—
851	300.00	914	195.00	977	30.00	1222	300.00	1285	260.00	1348	315.00	1410	50.00
852	375.00	915	200.00	978	45.00	1223	—	1286	—	1349	—	1411	500.00
853	145.00	916	275.00	979	30.00	1224	145.00	1287	950.00	1350	310.00	1412	1100.00
854	250.00	917	25.00	980	35.00	1225	260.00	1288	475.00	1351	260.00	1413	320.00
855	110.00	918	35.00	981	450.00	1226	250.00	1289	300.00	1352	160.00	1414	300.00
856	160.00	919	40.00	982	30.00	1227	—	1290	1200.00	1353	450.00	1415	825.00
857	310.00	920	35.00	983	275.00	1228	1600.00	1291	950.00	1354	200.00	1416	375.00
858	200.00	921	300.00	984	300.00	1229	875.00	1292	—	1355	350.00	1417	185.00
859	325.00	922	25.00	985	275.00	1230	80.00	1293	—	1356	550.00	1418	—
860	280.00	923	15.00	986	25.00	1231	—	1294	150.00	1357	550.00	1419	—
861	525.00	924	20.00	987	410.00	1232	270.00	1295	—	1357a	—	1420	80.00
862	160.00	925	150.00	988	40.00	1233	—	1296	300.00	1358	100.00	1421	325.00
863	310.00	926	175.00	989	35.00	1234	100.00	1297	—	1359	600.00	1422	240.00
864	175.00	927	245.00	989a	20.00	1235	—	1298	—	1360	350.00	1423	325.00
865	175.00	928	175.00	990	40.00	1236	—	1299	325.00	1361	—	1424	345.00
866	425.00	929	—	991	55.00	1237	140.00	1300	90.00	1362	140.00	1425	85.00
867	750.00	930	1800.00	992	50.00	1238	—	1301	—	1363	—	1426	55.00
868	200.00	931	25.00	993	55.00	1239	—	1302	375.00	1364	110.00	1427	170.00
869	300.00	932	155.00	994	40.00	1240	95.00	1303	—	1365	175.00	1428	190.00
870	210.00	933	140.00	995	25.00	1241	475.00	1304	775.00	1366	165.00	1429	225.00
871	175.00	934	420.00	996	13.00	1242	—	1305	950.00	1367	195.00	1430	925.00
872	320.00	935	210.00	997	20.00	1243	200.00	1306	500.00	1368	110.00	1431	725.00
873	200.00	936	180.00	998	35.00	1244	160.00	1307	140.00	1369	120.00	1432	420.00
874	150.00	937	30.00	999	35.00	1245	37.50	1308	135.00	1370	30.00	1433	250.00
875	250.00	938	35.00	1000	40.00	1246	360.00	1309	—	1371	85.00	1434	—
876	175.00	939	40.00	1001	20.00	1247	105.00	1310	—	1372	210.00	1435	—
877	360.00	940	300.00	1002	20.00	1248	185.00	1311	105.00	1373	400.00	1436	525.00
878	200.00	941	175.00	1003	25.00	1249	120.00	1312	525.00	1374	90.00	1437	105.00
879	175.00	942	140.00	1004	45.00	1250	—	1313	275.00	1375	275.00	1438	125.00
880	225.00	943	70.00	1005	30.00	1251	—	1314	750.00	1376	725.00	1439	600.00
881	175.00	944	40.00	1006	20.00	1252	—	1315	—	1377	340.00	1440	—
882	285.00	945	40.00	1007	25.00	1253	250.00	1316	2800.00	1378	—	1441	450.00
883	150.00	946	40.00	1008	70.00	1254	—	1317	—	1379	245.00	1442	—
884	150.00	947	50.00	1009	15.00	1255	900.00	1318	—	1380	525.00	1443	—
885	150.00	948	20.00	1010	55.00	1256	220.00	1319	310.00	1381	340.00	1444	230.00
886	150.00	949	40.00	1011	25.00	1257	200.00	1320	275.00	1382	—	1445	125.00
887	150.00	950	30.00	1012	72.00	1258	—	1321	475.00	1383	160.00	1446	235.00
888	280.00	951	300.00	1013	68.00	1259	—	1322	—	1384	1000.00	1447	3000.00
889	75.00	952	200.00	1014	42.00	1260	—	1323	450.00	1385	115.00	1448	220.00
890	140.00	953	550.00	1015	68.00	1261	700.00	1324	220.00	1386	175.00	1449	125.00
891	75.00	954	220.00			1262	—	1325	85.00	1387	1200.00	1450	600.00
892	425.00	955	380.00	1201	160.00	1263	1050.00	1326	2500.00	1388	300.00	1451	275.00
893	50.00	956	310.00	1203a	875.00	1264	—	1327	250.00	1389	—	1452	400.00
894	40.00	957	20.00	1203b	200.00	1265	—	1328	700.00	1390	55.00	1453	215.00
895	20.00	958	30.00	1203a	200.00	1266	350.00	1329	—	1391	1850.00	1454	370.00
896	45.00	959	210.00	1204	360.00	1267	—	1330	775.00	1392	150.00	1455	525.00

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
1456	160.00	1518	—	1581	120.00	1644	1400.00	1707	150.00	1770	60.00	1833	—
1457	1000.00	1519	200.00	1582	160.00	1645	110.00	1708	—	1771	140.00	1834	5.00
1458	170.00	1520	—	1583	100.00	1646	115.00	1709	370.00	1772	—	1835	100.00
1459	450.00	1521	95.00	1584	95.00	1647	85.00	1710	—	1773	—	1836	90.00
1460	1000.00	1522	—	1585	285.00	1648	340.00	1711	100.00	1774	—	1837	110.00
1461	1850.00	1523	25.00	1586	200.00	1649	3200.00	1712	—	1775	—	1838	—
1462	410.00	1524	—	1587	110.00	1650	—	1713	160.00	1776	90.00	1839	800.00
1463	1050.00	1525	120.00	1588	180.00	1651	425.00	1714	150.00	1777	—	1840	255.00
1464	900.00	1526	140.00	1589	270.00	1652	380.00	1715	90.00	1778	—	1841	60.00
1465	240.00	1527	65.00	1590	—	1653	160.00	1716	130.00	1779	5500.00	1842	3500.00
1466	—	1528	—	1591	90.00	1654	110.00	1717	500.00	1780	310.00	1843	25.00
1467	500.00	1529	140.00	1592	70.00	1655	110.00	1718	45.00	1781	925.00	1844	120.00
1468	—	1530	60.00	1593	90.00	1656	210.00	1719	750.00	1782	250.00	1845	—
1469	240.00	1531	—	1594	200.00	1657	700.00	1720	—	1783	250.00	1846	—
1470	70.00	1532	85.00	1595	280.00	1658	—	1721	2000.00	1784	2500.00	1847	—
1471	250.00	1533	90.00	1596	175.00	1659	200.00	1722	145.00	1785	950.00	1848	25.00
1472	400.00	1534	200.00	1597	—	1660	425.00	1723	700.00	1786	—	1849	—
1473	165.00	1535	45.00	1598	—	1661	70.00	1724	—	1787	180.00	1850	—
1474	425.00	1536	45.00	1599	190.00	1662	—	1725	140.00	1788	—	1851	—
1475	625.00	1537	—	1600	175.00	1663	110.00	1726	—	1789	—	1852	40.00
1476	110.00	1538	180.00	1601	140.00	1664	400.00	1727	110.00	1790	60.00	1853	45.00
1477	210.00	1539	70.00	1602	250.00	1665	285.00	1728	40.00	1791	190.00	1854	—
1478	700.00	1540	—	1603	120.00	1666	165.00	1729	100.00	1792	70.00	1855	50.00
1479	—	1541	120.00	1604	70.00	1667	—	1730	1150.00	1793	—	1856	75.00
1480	375.00	1542	40.00	1605	75.00	1668	420.00	1731	—	1794	140.00	1857	850.00
1481	300.00	1543	60.00	1606	100.00	1669	2800.00	1732	30.00	1795	80.00	1858	900.00
1482	—	1544	—	1607	—	1670	60.00	1733	100.00	1796	65.00	1859	325.00
1483	370.00	1545	35.00	1608	1150.00	1671	250.00	1734	65.00	1797	—	1860	200.00
1484	825.00	1546	65.00	1609	325.00	1672	550.00	1735	125.00	1798	1900.00	1861	—
1485	100.00	1547	120.00	1610	350.00	1673	—	1736	—	1799	150.00	1862	270.00
1486	1050.00	1548	90.00	1611	500.00	1674	310.00	1737	—	1800	—	1863	340.00
1487	100.00	1549	165.00	1612	210.00	1675	225.00	1738	—	1801	85.00	1864	300.00
1488	90.00	1550	140.00	1613	375.00	1676	310.00	1739	650.00	1802	—	1865	260.00
1489	800.00	1551	70.00	1614	60.00	1677	1700.00	1740	100.00	1803	—	1866	100.00
1489a	625.00	1552	35.00	1615	45.00	1678	100.00	1741	—	1804	385.00	1867	2700.00
1490	230.00	1553	—	1616	170.00	1679	—	1742	3400.00	1805	No lot	1868	50.00
1491	725.00	1554	125.00	1617	220.00	1680	1250.00	1743	70.00	1806	—	1869	—
1492	55.00	1555	110.00	1618	150.00	1681	3700.00	1744	80.00	1807	450.00	1870	—
1493	1000.00	1556	105.00	1619	1450.00	1682	175.00	1745	—	1808	—	1871	—
1494	525.00	1557	160.00	1620	250.00	1683	200.00	1746	—	1809	—	1872	60.00
1495	140.00	1558	120.00	1621	—	1684	310.00	1747	50.00	1810	600.00	1873	230.00
1496	70.00	1559	—	1622	150.00	1685	650.00	1748	50.00	1811	90.00	1874	—
1497	75.00	1560	110.00	1623	165.00	1686	—	1749	2200.00	1812	—	1875	—
1498	200.00	1561	125.00	1624	85.00	1687	60.00	1750	1450.00	1813	450.00	1876	—
1499	—	1562	—	1625	240.00	1688	55.00	1751	50.00	1814	80.00	1877	225.00
1500	500.00	1563	—	1626	1350.00	1689	115.00	1752	55.00	1815	65.00	1878	—
1501	200.00	1564	275.00	1627	110.00	1690	190.00	1753	120.00	1816	—	1879	—
1502	65.00	1565	160.00	1628	135.00	1691	—	1754	—	1817	45.00	1880	525.00
1503	—	1566	—	1629	105.00	1692	—	1755	—	1818	80.00	1881	—
1504	425.00	1567	45.00	1630	450.00	1693	500.00	1756	70.00	1819	—	1882	—
1505	100.00	1568	55.00	1631	—	1694	875.00	1757	70.00	1820	45.00	1883	30.00
1506	500.00	1569	—	1632	—	1695	185.00	1758	—	1821	345.00	1884	60.00
1507	340.00	1570	58.00	1633	—	1696	100.00	1759	—	1822	—	1885	—
1508	85.00	1571	40.00	1634	80.00	1697	190.00	1760	—	1823	185.00	1886	—
1509	70.00	1572	210.00	1635	110.00	1698	230.00	1761	1850.00	1824	—	1887	110.00
1510	140.00	1573	300.00	1636	—	1699	90.00	1762	525.00	1825	110.00	1888	80.00
1511	250.00	1574	70.00	1637	—	1700	2700.00	1763	—	1826	—	1889	90.00
1512	850.00	1575	95.00	1638	110.00	1701	120.00	1764	300.00	1827	—	1890	90.00
1513	250.00	1576	240.00	1639	135.00	1702	215.00	1765	110.00	1828	80.00	1891	—
1514	45.00	1577	425.00	1640	90.00	1703	95.00	1766	—	1829	—	1892	110.00
1515	60.00	1578	80.00	1641	—	1704	—	1767	60.00	1830	1900.00	1893	1800.00
1516	150.00	1579	55.00	1642	140.00	1705	—	1768	—	1831	—	1894	145.00
1517	30.00	1580	130.00	1643	140.00	1706	—	1769	120.00	1832	—	1895	110.00



Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
1896	8400.00	1959	40.00	2011	7500.00	2074	625.00	2137	1000.00	2200	750.00	2260	260.00
1897	275.00	1960	600.00	2012	—	2075	700.00	2138	1000.00	2201	—	2261	4750.00
1898	425.00	1961	425.00	2013	500.00	2076	125.00	2139	700.00	2202	625.00	2262	—
1899	—	1962	170.00	2014	175.00	2077	185.00	2140	1025.00	2203	1100.00	2263	325.00
1900	55.00	1963	150.00	2015	410.00	2078	150.00	2141	1000.00	2204	—	2264	2500.00
1901	2400.00	1964	—	2016	—	2079	105.00	2142	550.00	2205	250.00	2265	550.00
1902	1350.00	1965	225.00	2017	280.00	2080	—	2143	1050.00	2206	1625.00	2266	600.00
1903	1250.00	1966	160.00	2018	275.00	2081	—	2144	600.00	2207	420.00	2267	120.00
1904	1700.00	1967	725.00	2019	45.00	2082	—	2145	550.00	2208	750.00	2268	150.00
1905	2900.00	1968	400.00	2020	40.00	2083	35.00	2146	425.00	2208a	600.00	2269	175.00
1906	100.00	1969	190.00	2021	5300.00	2084	120.00	2147	410.00	2209	30000.00	2270	120.00
1907	700.00	1970	110.00	2022	400.00	2085	30.00	2148	25.00	2210	1800.00	2271	—
1908	4200.00	1971	—	2023	—	2086	60.00	2149	240.00	2211	1600.00	2272	775.00
1909	50.00	1972	300.00	2024	—	2087	60.00	2150	125.00	2212	7250.00	2273	—
1910	5000.00	1973	175.00	2025	525.00	2088	60.00	2151	115.00	2213	7500.00	2274	250.00
1911	35.00	1974	525.00	2026	225.00	2089	—	2152	110.00	2214	2300.00	2275	875.00
1912	100.00	1975	—	2027	200.00	2090	250.00	2153	150.00	2215	—	2276	40.00
1913	42.00	1976	115.00	2028	400.00	2091	20.00	2154	60.00	2216	3200.00	2277	50.00
1914	60.00	1977	350.00	2029	475.00	2092	—	2155	50.00	2217	600.00	2278	120.00
1915	100.00	1978	900.00	2030	500.00	2093	125.00	2156	70.00	2218	500.00	2279	60.00
1916	3000.00	1979	470.00	2031	—	2094	—	2157	60.00	2219	240.00	2280	350.00
1917	240.00	1980	650.00	2032	425.00	2095	115.00	2158	—	2220	—	2281	—
1918	1100.00	1981	550.00	2033	—	2096	410.00	2159	90.00	2220a	850.00	2281a	275.00
1919	—	1982	1100.00	2034	220.00	2097	60.00	2160	230.00	2221	3600.00	2282	95.00
1920	80.00	1983	750.00	2035	550.00	2098	60.00	2161	5.00	2222	140.00	2283	80.00
1921	230.00	1984	80.00	2036	370.00	2099	430.00	2162	585.00	2223	1100.00	2284	140.00
1922	600.00	1985	240.00	2037	230.00	2100	195.00	2163	210.00	2224	975.00	2285	150.00
1923	80.00	1986	320.00	2038	150.00	2101	195.00	2164	700.00	2225	3200.00	2286	70.00
1924	650.00	1987	355.00	2039	150.00	2102	—	2165	500.00	2226	125.00	2287	37500.00
1925	225.00	1988	200.00	2040	150.00	2103	250.00	2166	46.00	2227	145.00	2288	—
1926	250.00	1989	60.00	2041	—	2104	2600.00	2167	—	2228	150.00	2289	325.00
1927	775.00	1990	300.00	2042	150.00	2105	180.00	2168	50.00	2229	130.00	2290	350.00
1928	350.00	1991	550.00	2043	740.00	2106	165.00	2169	—	2230	140.00	2291	2500.00
1929	900.00	1992	85.00	2044	1000.00	2107	625.00	2170	33.00	2231	140.00	2292	1750.00
1930	380.00	1993	375.00	2045	725.00	2108	150.00	2171	20.00	2232	425.00	2293	380.00
1931	2550.00	1994	525.00	2046	140.00	2109	—	2172	475.00	2233	175.00	2294	3100.00
1932	1050.00	1995	400.00	2047	125.00	2110	—	2173	450.00	2234	90.00	2295	450.00
1933	210.00	1996	—	2048	360.00	2111	—	2174	390.00	2235	225.00	2296	3350.00
1934	360.00	1997	250.00	2049	400.00	2112	260.00	2175	395.00	2236	—	2297	—
1935	675.00	1998	125.00	2050	400.00	2113	—	2176	170.00	2237	4200.00	2298	270.00
1936	500.00	1999	1100.00	2051	425.00	2114	55.00	2177	—	2238	2600.00	2299	375.00
1937	235.00	2000	250.00	2052	—	2115	2700.00	2178	—	2239	1700.00	2300	425.00
1938	—	2001	525.00	2053	220.00	2116	425.00	2179	—	2240	385.00	2301	500.00
1939	100.00	2002	450.00	2054	—	2117	400.00	2180	—	2241	90.00	2302	850.00
1940	180.00	2003	—	2055	275.00	2118	450.00	2181	2000.00	2242	200.00	2303	700.00
1941	160.00	2004	240.00	2056	—	2119	400.00	2182	2000.00	2243	95.00	2304	2350.00
1942	450.00	2005	—	2057	105.00	2120	410.00	2183	825.00	2244	195.00	2305	1050.00
1943	240.00	2006	430.00	2058	72.00	2121	475.00	2184	110.00	2244a	150.00	2306	1100.00
1944	160.00	2007	430.00	2059	—	2122	400.00	2185	110.00	2245	1175.00	2307	1300.00
1945	375.00	2008	—	2060	85.00	2123	400.00	2186	110.00	2246	90.00	2308	700.00
1946	160.00	2009	310.00	2061	90.00	2124	3250.00	2187	54.00	2247	220.00	2309	1900.00
1947	115.00	2010	45.00	2062	125.00	2125	475.00	2188	110.00	2248	155.00	2310	800.00
1948	220.00	B 1	41.00	2063	120.00	2126	425.00	2189	65.00	2249	—	2311	550.00
1949	350.00	B 2	50.00	2064	—	2127	950.00	2190	30.00	2250	—	2312	500.00
1950	150.00	B 3	45.00	2065	38.00	2128	1100.00	2191	15.00	2251	1700.00	2313	210.00
1951	420.00	B 4	15.00	2066	750.00	2129	925.00	2192	10.00	2252	1050.00	2314	150.00
1952	600.00	B 5	30.00	2067	105.00	2130	100.00	2193	1025.00	2253	1300.00	2315	300.00
1953	—	B 6	78.00	2068	140.00	2131	70.00	2194	1700.00	2254	140.00	2316	210.00
1954	210.00	B 7	50.00	2069	80.00	2132	75.00	2195	2100.00	2255	50.00	2317	500.00
1955	210.00	B 8	27.50	2070	—	2133	360.00	2196	950.00	2256	600.00	2318	425.00
1956	280.00	B 9	15.00	2071	45.00	2134	77.00	2197	1850.00	2257	1000.00	2319	425.00
1957	—	B 10	70.00	2072	—	2135	700.00	2198	1150.00	2258	600.00	2320	350.00
1958	625.00	B 11	75.00	2073	625.00	2136	850.00	2199	750.00	2259	1400.00	2321	400.00



Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
2322	760.00	2385	95.00	2448	—	2511	625.00	2574	115.00	2637	40.00	2700	135.00
2323	225.00	2386	1100.00	2449	—	2512	—	2575	220.00	2638	825.00	2701	125.00
2324	—	2387	—	2450	—	2513	—	2576	310.00	2639	560.00	2702	100.00
2325	265.00	2388	325.00	2451	—	2514	850.00	2577	760.00	2640	58.00	2703	100.00
2326	185.00	2389	1150.00	2452	1050.00	2515	750.00	2578	310.00	2641	62.00	2704	85.00
2327	—	2390	165.00	2453	410.00	2516	—	2579	—	2642	410.00	2705	115.00
2328	1050.00	2391	—	2454	350.00	2517	—	2580	210.00	2643	180.00	2706	75.00
2329	675.00	2392	125.00	2455	—	2518	560.00	2581	325.00	2644	54.00	2707	225.00
2330	600.00	2393	850.00	2456	210.00	2519	—	2582	1350.00	2645	105.00	2708	—
2331	275.00	2394	65.00	2457	—	2520	1250.00	2583	275.00	2646	—	2709	—
2332	275.00	2395	85.00	2458	240.00	2521	60.00	2584	825.00	2647	—	2710	350.00
2333	250.00	2396	80.00	2459	—	2522	60.00	2585	55.00	2648	95.00	2711	625.00
2334	19.00	2397	—	2460	210.00	2523	225.00	2586	1400.00	2649	210.00	2712	5100.00
2335	1350.00	2398	650.00	2461	225.00	2524	52.00	2587	1700.00	2650	150.00	2713	540.00
2336	85.00	2399	1050.00	2462	65.00	2525	210.00	2588	—	2651	435.00	2714	300.00
2337	48.00	2400	210.00	2463	180.00	2526	52.00	2589	2500.00	2652	50.00	2715	310.00
2338	200.00	2401	—	2464	85.00	2527	20.00	2590	1200.00	2653	70.00	2716	335.00
2339	900.00	2402	1275.00	2465	—	2528	—	2591	850.00	2654	110.00	2717	450.00
2340	125.00	2403	1300.00	2466	90.00	2529	—	2592	375.00	2655	150.00	2718	170.00
2341	240.00	2404	2400.00	2467	825.00	2530	2600.00	2593	575.00	2656	95.00	2719	—
2342	105.00	2405	—	2468	—	2531	410.00	2594	510.00	2657	85.00	2720	10500.00
2343	900.00	2406	—	2469	610.00	2532	950.00	2595	550.00	2658	130.00	2721	550.00
2344	120.00	2407	625.00	2470	190.00	2533	950.00	2596	—	2659	—	2722	80.00
2345	—	2408	3200.00	2471	—	2534	1200.00	2597	2700.00	2660	100.00	2723	65.00
2346	90.00	2409	5250.00	2472	900.00	2535	850.00	2598	2400.00	2661	50.00	2724	115.00
2347	105.00	2410	375.00	2473	475.00	2536	425.00	2599	3000.00	2662	585.00	2725	27.50
2348	125.00	2411	—	2474	72.00	2537	—	2600	2700.00	2663	115.00	2726	115.00
2349	610.00	2412	5500.00	2475	90.00	2538	—	2601	—	2664	—	2727	2900.00
2350	360.00	2413	—	2476	55.00	2539	410.00	2602	1100.00	2665	635.00	2728	725.00
2351	290.00	2414	4200.00	2477	650.00	2540	450.00	2603	1375.00	2666	640.00	2729	600.00
2352	—	2415	510.00	2478	350.00	2541	360.00	2604	3200.00	2667	425.00	2730	850.00
2353	310.00	2416	6250.00	2479	—	2542	500.00	2605	1550.00	2668	2000.00	2731	925.00
2354	340.00	2417	3000.00	2480	1400.00	2543	—	2606	325.00	2669	—	2732	130.00
2355	375.00	2418	—	2481	20.00	2544	850.00	2607	—	2670	155.00	2733	390.00
2356	9100.00	2419	1000.00	2482	1350.00	2545	140.00	2608	350.00	2671	210.00	2734	400.00
2357	1200.00	2420	—	2483	310.00	2546	140.00	2609	—	2672	115.00	2735	450.00
2358	1100.00	2421	4600.00	2484	875.00	2547	165.00	2610	3500.00	2673	—	2736	1050.00
2359	620.00	2422	5250.00	2485	—	2548	160.00	2611	1750.00	2674	155.00	2737	30.00
2360	1150.00	2423	2750.00	2486	175.00	2549	425.00	2612	1000.00	2675	120.00	2738	—
2361	350.00	2424	600.00	2487	120.00	2550	100.00	2613	1450.00	2676	85.00	2739	125.00
2362	121.00	2425	—	2488	3600.00	2551	—	2614	1000.00	2677	210.00	2740	—
2363	525.00	2426	640.00	2489	46.00	2552	—	2615	140.00	2678	70.00	2741	87.50
2364	—	2427	825.00	2490	—	2553	80.00	2616	180.00	2679	50.00	2742	875.00
2365	88.00	2428	170.00	2491	2800.00	2554	220.00	2617	—	2680	50.00	2743	2600.00
2366	230.00	2429	—	2492	1750.00	2555	240.00	2618	—	2681	42.50	2744	125.00
2367	90.00	2430	290.00	2493	—	2556	280.00	2619	135.00	2682	1600.00	2745	—
2368	74.00	2431	325.00	2494	325.00	2557	425.00	2620	85.00	2683	52.00	2746	—
2369	58.00	2432	650.00	2495	1600.00	2558	625.00	2621	70.00	2684	48.00	2747	85.00
2370	210.00	2433	600.00	2496	550.00	2559	—	2622	11000.00	2685	—	2748	35.00
2371	55.00	2434	900.00	2497	—	2560	145.00	2623	50.00	2686	130.00	2749	70.00
2372	875.00	2435	190.00	2498	210.00	2561	360.00	2624	—	2687	100.00	2750	275.00
2373	650.00	2436	200.00	2499	110.00	2562	120.00	2625	20.00	2688	55.00	2751	140.00
2374	290.00	2437	210.00	2500	110.00	2563	—	2626	—	2689	—	2752	25.00
2375	58.00	2438	—	2501	—	2564	650.00	2627	2100.00	2690	125.00	2753	80.00
2376	75.00	2439	—	2502	—	2565	325.00	2628	85.00	2691	120.00	2754	65.00
2377	400.00	2440	210.00	2503	125.00	2566	525.00	2629	—	2692	60.00	2755	55.00
2378	590.00	2441	—	2504	—	2567	—	2630	60.00	2693	60.00	2756	160.00
2379	525.00	2442	160.00	2505	160.00	2568	—	2631	60.00	2694	30.00	2757	400.00
2380	60.00	2443	—	2506	—	2569	210.00	2632	62.00	2695	60.00	2758	100.00
2381	700.00	2444	170.00	2507	45.00	2570	150.00	2633	1500.00	2696	51.00	2759	75.00
2382	3600.00	2445	410.00	2508	120.00	2571	275.00	2634	—	2697	65.00	2760	1400.00
2383	400.00	2446	150.00	2509	300.00	2572	120.00	2635	60.00	2698	—	2761	650.00
2384	900.00	2447	340.00	2510	80.00	2573	140.00	2636	—	2699	—	2762	475.00

Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
2763	40.00	2826	250.00	2889	360.00	2952	200.00	3015	420.00	3078	140.00	3141	500.00
2764	—	2827	105.00	2890	435.00	2953	475.00	3016	360.00	3079	775.00	3142	235.00
2765	—	2828	—	2891	675.00	2954	975.00	3017	—	3080	965.00	3143	200.00
2766	75.00	2829	100.00	2892	90.00	2955	600.00	3018	450.00	3081	200.00	3144	160.00
2767	200.00	2830	220.00	2893	27.00	2956	110.00	3019	—	3082	2600.00	3145	625.00
2768	65.00	2831	—	2894	75.00	2957	480.00	3020	300.00	3083	380.00	3146	675.00
2769	—	2832	50.00	2895	25.00	2958	400.00	3021	350.00	3084	130.00	3147	350.00
2770	—	2833	20.00	2896	80.00	2959	150.00	3022	360.00	3085	160.00	3148	725.00
2771	—	2834	105.00	2897	175.00	2960	8.00	3023	410.00	3086	160.00	3149	500.00
2772	—	2835	110.00	2898	80.00	2961	40.00	3024	—	3087	180.00	3150	475.00
2773	9.00	2836	110.00	2899	525.00	2962	60.00	3025	350.00	3088	500.00	3151	925.00
2774	195.00	2837	140.00	2900	20.00	2963	50.00	3026	410.00	3089	1000.00	3152	675.00
2775	45.00	2838	400.00	2901	32.00	2964	78.00	3027	210.00	3090	875.00	3153	675.00
2776	20.00	2839	120.00	2902	75.00	2965	—	3028	400.00	3091	65.00	3154	525.00
2777	185.00	2840	140.00	2903	70.00	2966	40.00	3029	—	3092	90.00	3155	375.00
2778	42.00	2841	90.00	2904	185.00	2967	45.00	3030	310.00	3093	170.00	3156	375.00
2779	45.00	2842	—	2905	1500.00	2968	—	3031	480.00	3094	150.00	3157	375.00
2780	51.00	2843	70.00	2906	45.00	2969	100.00	3032	—	3095	1700.00	3158	675.00
2781	38.00	2844	70.00	2907	165.00	2970	280.00	3033	500.00	3096	550.00	3159	525.00
2782	35.00	2845	700.00	2908	130.00	2971	180.00	3034	310.00	3097	650.00	3160	110.00
2783	17.00	2846	1000.00	2909	105.00	2972	380.00	3035	320.00	3098	110.00	3161	85.00
2784	40.00	2847	—	2910	80.00	2973	240.00	3036	250.00	3099	875.00	3162	85.00
2785	140.00	2848	500.00	2911	425.00	2974	250.00	3037	—	3100	2100.00	3163	90.00
2786	—	2849	200.00	2912	100.00	2975	50.00	3038	—	3101	1450.00	3164	77.00
2787	10.00	2850	275.00	2913	61.00	2976	50.00	3039	600.00	3102	700.00	3165	290.00
2788	20.00	2851	100.00	2914	250.00	2977	95.00	3040	—	3103	120.00	3166	110.00
2789	340.00	2852	65.00	2915	260.00	2978	75.00	3041	220.00	3104	750.00	3167	50.00
2790	215.00	2853	75.00	2916	—	2979	80.00	3042	600.00	3105	105.00	3168	77.00
2791	—	2854	25.00	2917	75.00	2980	65.00	3043	410.00	3106	350.00	3169	170.00
2792	200.00	2855	—	2918	110.00	2981	130.00	3044	300.00	3107	1850.00	3170	90.00
2793	45.00	2856	—	2919	90.00	2982	47.50	3045	1100.00	3108	250.00	3171	110.00
2794	42.00	2857	60.00	2920	32.00	2983	—	3046	430.00	3109	110.00	3172	110.00
2795	—	2858	60.00	2921	30.00	2984	165.00	3047	580.00	3110	725.00	3173	80.00
2796	42.00	2859	50.00	2922	240.00	2985	35.00	3048	390.00	3111	375.00	3174	90.00
2797	425.00	2860	50.00	2923	200.00	2986	375.00	3049	2400.00	3112	250.00	3175	60.00
2798	525.00	2861	40.00	2924	130.00	2987	—	3050	600.00	3113	180.00	3176	50.00
2799	—	2862	40.00	2925	120.00	2988	—	3051	50.00	3114	610.00	3177	30.00
2800	—	2863	75.00	2926	195.00	2989	120.00	3052	180.00	3115	360.00	3178	30.00
2801	15.00	2864	50.00	2927	150.00	2990	80.00	3053	225.00	3116	1950.00	3179	35.00
2802	—	2865	50.00	2928	115.00	2991	—	3054	—	3117	1150.00	3180	40.00
2803	75.00	2866	40.00	2929	165.00	2992	10.00	3055	210.00	3118	400.00	3181	60.00
2804	—	2867	40.00	2930	—	2993	—	3056	425.00	3119	260.00	3182	50.00
2805	525.00	2868	40.00	2931	—	2994	—	3057	—	3120	170.00	3183	40.00
2806	35.00	2869	50.00	2932	20.00	2995	60.00	3058	1100.00	3121	150.00	3184	900.00
2807	25.00	2870	180.00	2933	40.00	2996	55.00	3059	40.00	3122	775.00	3185	675.00
2808	—	2871	75.00	2934	225.00	2997	—	3060	200.00	3123	495.00	3186	90.00
2809	2900.00	2872	75.00	2935	5.00	2998	—	3061	1200.00	3124	80.00	3187	775.00
2810	130.00	2873	60.00	2936	20.00	2999	60.00	3062	180.00	3125	325.00	3188	80.00
2811	145.00	2874	80.00	2937	30.00	3000	360.00	3063	70.00	3126	150.00	3189	80.00
2812	60.00	2875	70.00	2938	20.00	3001	80.00	3064	—	3127	80.00	3190	130.00
2813	175.00	2876	70.00	2939	—	3002	425.00	3065	120.00	3128	50.00	3191	50.00
2814	—	2877	70.00	2940	375.00	3003	—	3066	675.00	3129	1900.00	3192	210.00
2815	850.00	2878	70.00	2941	62.00	3004	45.00	3067	2100.00	3130	925.00	3193	80.00
2816	55.00	2879	35.00	2942	50.00	3005	60.00	3068	205.00	3131	2300.00	3194	90.00
2817	26.00	2880	110.00	2943	50.00	3006	400.00	3069	610.00	3132	26.00	3195	120.00
2818	550.00	2881	350.00	2944	240.00	3007	100.00	3070	10.00	3133	310.00	3196	80.00
2819	120.00	2882	31.00	2945	255.00	3008	42.00	3071	110.00	3134	60.00	3197	80.00
2820	12.00	2883	60.00	2946	45.00	3009	—	3072	55.00	3135	20.00	3198	70.00
2821	18.00	2884	625.00	2947	60.00	3010	285.00	3073	160.00	3136	45.00	3199	160.00
2822	16.00	2885	650.00	2948	260.00	3011	330.00	3074	145.00	3137	150.00	3200	90.00
2823	—	2886	475.00	2949	75.00	3012	260.00	3075	90.00	3138	140.00	3201	120.00
2824	240.00	2887	185.00	2950	120.00	3013	330.00	3076	—	3139	175.00	3202	110.00
2825	250.00	2888	200.00	2951	160.00	3014	250.00	3077	—	3140	—	3203	300.00



Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$	Lot	US\$
3204	90.00	3241	45.00	3278	325.00	3315	135.00	3352	35.00	3389	150.00	3426	42.00
3205	30.00	3242	725.00	3279	330.00	3316	450.00	3353	230.00	3390	—	3427	43.00
3206	85.00	3243	450.00	3280	17.00	3317	90.00	3354	100.00	3391	30.00	3428	375.00
3207	70.00	3244	15.00	3281	25.00	3318	115.00	3355	105.00	3392	825.00	3429	305.00
3208	70.00	3245	210.00	3282	25.00	3319	100.00	3356	200.00	3393	620.00	3430	325.00
3209	80.00	3246	—	3283	525.00	3320	220.00	3357	285.00	3394	450.00	3431	38.00
3210	80.00	3247	310.00	3284	310.00	3321	—	3358	200.00	3395	1400.00	3432	350.00
3211	30.00	3248	45.00	3285	—	3322	95.00	3359	—	3396	100.00	3433	50.00
3212	45.00	3249	14.00	3286	500.00	3323	750.00	3360	300.00	3397	750.00	3434	250.00
3213	60.00	3250	150.00	3287	225.00	3324	310.00	3361	360.00	3398	200.00	3435	—
3214	70.00	3251	800.00	3288	—	3325	210.00	3362	450.00	3399	—	3436	—
3215	60.00	3252	85.00	3289	850.00	3326	120.00	3363	375.00	3400	—	3437	—
3216	100.00	3253	195.00	3290	2000.00	3327	300.00	3364	—	3401	125.00	3438	460.00
3217	240.00	3254	150.00	3291	80.00	3328	260.00	3365	120.00	3402	60.00	3439	160.00
3218	320.00	3255	—	3292	1500.00	3329	185.00	3366	—	3403	525.00	3440	200.00
3219	80.00	3256	—	3293	550.00	3330	35.00	3367	700.00	3404	400.00	3441	145.00
3220	1150.00	3257	100.00	3294	80.00	3331	300.00	3368	550.00	3405	650.00	3442	—
3221	68.00	3258	270.00	3295	310.00	3332	280.00	3369	725.00	3406	300.00	3443	—
3222	150.00	3259	240.00	3296	450.00	3333	125.00	3370	640.00	3407	1000.00	3444	—
3223	2800.00	3260	115.00	3297	3100.00	3334	115.00	3371	205.00	3408	2100.00	3445	—
3224	675.00	3261	—	3298	—	3335	130.00	3372	23.00	3409	950.00	3446	2500.00
3225	300.00	3262	1050.00	3299	250.00	3336	130.00	3373	37.50	3410	2600.00	3447	—
3226	725.00	3263	70.00	3300	175.00	3337	450.00	3374	100.00	3411	1350.00	3448	350.00
3227	265.00	3264	55.00	3301	200.00	3338	145.00	3375	80.00	3412	325.00	3439	—
3228	1650.00	3265	300.00	3302	285.00	3339	240.00	3376	—	3413	180.00	3450	—
3229	450.00	3266	825.00	3303	410.00	3340	125.00	3377	—	3414	135.00	3451	—
3230	425.00	3267	55.00	3304	410.00	3341	275.00	3378	45.00	3415	160.00	3452	—
3231	295.00	3268	30.00	3305	125.00	3342	—	3379	260.00	3416	95.00	3453	275.00
3232	30.00	3269	50.00	3306	450.00	3343	160.00	3380	60.00	3417	145.00	3454	120.00
3233	45.00	3270	80.00	3307	385.00	3344	160.00	3381	250.00	3418	135.00	3455	—
3234	70.00	3271	70.00	3308	210.00	3345	175.00	3382	30.00	3419	90.00	3456	45.00
3235	21.00	3272	—	3309	—	3346	120.00	3383	300.00	3420	70.00		
3236	85.00	3273	325.00	3310	75.00	3347	—	3384	650.00	3421	50.00		
3237	20.00	3274	150.00	3311	145.00	3348	—	3385	70.00	3422	50.00		
3238	1700.00	3275	—	3312	130.00	3349	130.00	3386	95.00	3423	45.00		
3239	220.00	3276	—	3313	200.00	3350	6200.00	3387	23.00	3424	45.00		
3240	95.00	3277	500.00	3314	200.00	3351	300.00	3388	—	3425	47.50		







GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA LTD.

presents

THE 1978 C.O.I.N. AUCTION SALE

# COINS OF THE WORLD

SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 1978

SUNDAY, JUNE 11, 1978

LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL

Wilshire Boulevard & Figueroa Street

DOWNTOWN LOS ANGELES

Phone: (213) 629 43 21

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 1978

1:00 p. m.                      Lots 2011—2762

7:00 p. m.                      Lots 2763—3136

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 11, 1978

1:00 p. m.                      Lots 3137—3456

Catalogued and sold by

GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA LTD.

970 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10021

Phone: (212) 734 97 00, Telex: (ITT) 427274 galmo



Licensed auctioneer: George Bennett

# Notice of Exhibition

## NEW YORK

Lots will be on view at our Galleries each day  
June 1, 2 & 5 from 10.30 a. m. till 5.30 p. m.

GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA LTD.  
970 MADISON AVENUE  
Phone (212) 734 97 00

## LOS ANGELES

Lots will be on view at LOS ANGELES HILTON  
June 7, 2.00 p. m. — 7.00 p. m.  
June 8, 10.00 a. m. — 1.00 p. m.  
June 9, 10.00 a. m. — 7.00 p. m.

ALL LOTS SHOWN DURING THE SALE

---

### Degrés de conservations:

- I Flan bruni
- II Fleur de coin
- III Superbe
- IV Très beau
- V Beau
- VI Très bien conservé
- VII Bien conservé

### Erhaltungsgrade:

- I Polierte Platte
- II F. d. c.
- III Vorzüglich
- IV Sehr schön
- V Schön
- VI Sehr gut erhalten
- VII Gut erhalten

### Gradi di conservazione:

- I Fondo specchio
- II Fior di conio
- III Splendido
- IV Bellissimo
- V Molto bello
- VI Bello
- VII Buono

### Grades of preservation:

- I Proof
- II Uncirculated
- III Extremely fine
- IV Very fine
- V Fine
- VI Very good
- VII Good

## Terms of sale

1. This sale is a public auction; in submitting your bids you have accepted the terms of this sale. The terms apply to all bidders, those who bid in person and those who bid by mail, as well as those bidding on behalf of a third party.

2. This sale is conducted by a licensed and bonded auctioneer.

3. All coins, medals and other items offered in this catalogue are unconditionally guaranteed to be genuine and as described. All photographs are of the actual items being sold.

4. All floor sales are final. No lots may be returned for any reason by floor bidders. Auction sales are not APPROVAL sales. All lots have been classified by experts and in the event of any claims for adjustment by mail bidders, these must be made in writing within five days of the delivery of the goods.

5. The bidding for each lot will be opened at **approximately two-thirds** of the estimated value. Please do not submit bids for a small fraction of the fair market price.

6. Items are sold by lot number. The highest bidder shall be the buyer. If any dispute arises between bidders, the lot in question shall immediately be put up and sold again. Decisions of the auctioneer are final.

7. Mail bids will be executed by Galerie des Monnaies of Geneva Ltd. The lots will be awarded to the highest bidder at a round number price representing an increase of approximately 5% over the next highest bid. Your bids will be protected, and even if your bid greatly exceeds the next highest bid you will buy the lot for roughly 5% over the underbidder.

8. Unknown bidders must establish credit references well in advance of the sale, or deposit 25% of their bids. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identifica-

tion, but the auctioneer retains the right to hold merchandise pending clearance of checks.

9. Title to all coins, medals and any other items sold remains with Galerie des Monnaies of Geneva Ltd. until invoices are paid in full.

10. You are urged to check your bid sheet carefully as Galerie des Monnaies of Geneva Ltd. cannot be held responsible for any errors made by bidders.

11. Bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to the earliest postal cancellation.

12. Buy or unlimited bids are not acceptable.

13. Terms of this sale are strictly cash in US funds.

14. All lots delivered in California are subject to California sales tax.

15. There is NO CHARGE for executing mail bids, but successful bidders must pay all postage, express, air-freight and insurance charges.

16. The PURCHASER, whether principal or agent, is wholly responsible to the seller.

Important for foreign bidders:

17. The coins acquired will be dispatched as soon as possible after the Auction for the account and the risk of the buyer. Any duties payable abroad, such as customs duties and taxes, are to be borne entirely by the buyer.

18. It is the responsibility of the buyer to comply with foreign customs, exchange regulations, etc. The organizers of the Auction decline all responsibility for any consequences arising from contravention of such regulations.

PLEASE SEND YOUR BIDS IN EARLY BY AIRMAIL

## Auszug aus den Auktionsbedingungen

Durch die Abgabe eines Gebotes werden die Versteigerungsbedingungen anerkannt.

Für die Echtheit der Objekte wird garantiert. Begründete Beanstandungen von Käufern, welche nicht persönlich an der Auktion anwesend sind, können nur innerhalb von fünf Tagen nach Erhalt der Lose berücksichtigt werden. Keine Beanstandung kann von Seiten anwesender Käufer angenommen werden.

Der Ausruf erfolgt im Durchschnitt bei etwa  $\frac{2}{3}$  des Schätzpreises.

Bei etwaigen Meinungsverschiedenheiten über den Zuschlag wird die Nummer noch einmal ausgerufen. Gegen die Entschlüsse des Versteigerers kann keine Berufung eingelegt werden.

Die Lose werden dem Meistbietenden zirka 5% über dem zweithöchsten Angebot zugeschlagen. Bei mehreren gleichhohen Geboten erhält das zuerst eingegangene den Vorzug.

Aufträge von uns unbekannten Sammlern können nur ausgeführt werden, wenn ein Depot hinterlegt wird oder nachprüfbare Bank-Referenzen angegeben werden.

Der Erstehungspreis wird nach erfolgtem Zuschlag fällig und ist sofort bei der Uebergabe zu bezahlen; das Eigentumsrecht wird erst mit der vollständigen Bezahlung vom Käufer erworben.

Schriftliche Kaufaufträge werden von den Veranstaltern der Auktion ohne Kommission interessewahrend ausgeführt. Der Versand der ersteigerten Münzen erfolgt so rasch wie möglich nach der Auktion auf Rechnung und Gefahr des Erwerbers. Im Ausland anfallende Abgaben, wie z. B. Zollgebühren und Steuern, gehen demzufolge vollständig zulasten des Erwerbers. Die Beachtung ausländischer Zoll- und Devisenvorschriften usw. ist Sache des Erwerbers. Die Veranstalter der Auktion lehnen die Verantwortung für allfällige Folgen ab, die sich aus der Zuwiderhandlung gegen derartige Bestimmungen ergeben können.

Die Auktion erfolgt gegen Barzahlung in US \$.

Jeder Käufer ist für die durch ihn getätigten Erwerbungen persönlich haftbar. Er kann nicht geltend machen, für Rechnung Dritter gehandelt zu haben.

Vorliegende Uebersicht der Auktionsbedingungen in deutscher Sprache ist als Information gegeben, nur die englische Fassung ist bei Meinungsverschiedenheiten massgebend.

## Résumé des conditions de vente

La participation à cette vente aux enchères publique implique la reconnaissance des conditions de vente.

L'authenticité des objets offerts est garantie. Toute réclamation de la part des acquéreurs par correspondance doit être présentée dans les cinq jours suivant la remise des objets. Aucune réclamation n'est acceptée de la part des acquéreurs présents dans la salle de vente.

Les enchères débuteront aux  $\frac{2}{3}$  environ des prix d'estimation. En cas de contestation, les lots seront immédiatement remis en vente. Les décisions du commissaire-priseur sont sans appel.

Les lots seront adjugés au plus offrant pour un montant dépassant d'environ 5 % l'enchère la plus élevée immédiatement inférieure. Si deux offres écrites identiques parviennent aux organisateurs de la vente, préférence sera donnée à l'ordre posté le premier.

Les personnes qui nous sont inconnues sont priées de donner des références ou de déposer 25 % du montant de leurs offres avant la vente.

Le montant total doit être immédiatement acquitté lors de la livraison des lots, le transfert de propriété ne devenant effectif qu'au moment où le prix d'achat a été payé intégralement.

Les ordres écrits seront exécutés sans commission supplémentaire. Mais les frais d'envoi et d'assurance sont à charge de l'acheteur. L'expédition des lots sera effectuée aussi vite que possible après la vente, aux risques et périls de l'acheteur. Toutes taxes perçues à l'étranger telles que droits de douane et impôts sont par conséquent entièrement à la charge de l'acheteur.

L'observation des prescriptions de douane, de change, etc. valables à l'étranger, incombe à l'acheteur. Les organisateurs de la vente déclinent toute responsabilité pour les suites éventuelles résultant de la non-observation de ces prescriptions.

La vente a lieu strictement au comptant et en US \$.

L'acheteur est entièrement responsable vis-à-vis du vendeur, même s'il agit pour le compte de tiers.

Ce résumé est donné à titre purement informatif, seul le texte anglais faisant foi en cas de divergence.



# Bibliography

Ahl.: Ahlstroem, B. — Sveriges Besittningsmynt. Stockholm 1967.

Arroyo, Carmen — Coins of Haiti 1803—1970. San Antonio 1970.

Bal.: Balog, Paul — The Coinage of the Mamluk Sultans of Egypt and Syria. Num. stud. 12, New York 1964.

Bedoukian, Paul Z. — Coinage of Cilician Armenia. NNM147, New York 1962.

Bonhoff — Sammlung Dr. med. Friedrich Bonhoff, Hamburg. Teil 1. Dr. Busso Peus Nachf., Auktion 293. Frankfurt/M. 1977.

Brettauer: Holzmair, E. — Katalog der Sammlung Dr. Josef Brettauer. Medicina in Nummis. Wien 1937.

BMC — Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum. I-X, London 1875—1890.

Bruun, Lars — Sammlung L. E. Bruun. Schwedische Münzen. A. Hess. Frankfurt/M, 1914.

Cag.: Cagiati, M. — Le monete del Reame delle Due Sicilie. Napoli 1917.

Calb.: Calbeto de Grau, Gabriel — Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales. Compendium VIII Reales. Puerto Rico 1970.

Calico, F. Xavier — Florines de Aragon. Barcelona 1966.

Ci.: Ciani, Louis — Les Monnaies Royales françaises de Hugues Capet à Louis XVI. Paris 1926.

CNI: Corpus Nummorum Italicorum. Roma 1910—1940.

Cr.: Craig, W. D. — Coins of the World 1750—1850. 3rd edition. Racine 1976.

CF.: Cunietti-Ferrando, Arnaldo J. — Monedas de la Republica Argentina. Desde 1813 a nuestros días. Buenos Aires 1971.

Dav.: Davenport, John S. — German Church and City Talers 1600—1700. Galesburg 1975.

— German Secular Talers 1600—1700. Frankfurt/M. 1976.

— German Talers 1700—1800. Galesburg 1958.

— European Crowns 1484—1600. Frankfurt/M. 1977.

— European Crowns 1600—1700. Galesburg 1974.

— European Crowns 1700—1800. Galesburg 1961.

— European Crowns and Talers since 1800. London 1964.

— The Talers of the Austrian Noble Houses. Galesburg 1972.

— The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania. Galesburg 1969.

Dav./Søndergaard.: Davenport, J. S. & Søndergaard, T. — Large Size Silver Coins of the World. Galesburg 1972.

Davis, W. J. — The Nineteenth Century Token Coinage. London 1904.

Delm.: Delmonte, A. — Le Bénélux d'Or. Amsterdam 1964.

— Le Bénélux d'Argent. Amsterdam 1967.

Divo, J. P. — Modern Greek Coins 1828—1968. Zürich/Amsterdam 1969.

— Die Neueren Münzen der Schweiz und des Fürstentums Liechtenstein 1850—1970. 4. Auflage. Freiburg im Breisgau 1971.

D.-T.: Divo, J. P./Tobler, E. — Die Münzen der Schweiz im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. Luzern, 2. Auflage 1969.

— Die Münzen der Schweiz im 18. Jahrhundert. Luzern 1974.

Dupriez, Charles — Monnaies et essais monétaires du Royaume de Belgique et du Congo Belge. 2 volumes. Bruxelles 1949.

Eb.: Ebner, Julius — Württembergische Münz- und Medaillenkunde, 1-2. Stuttgart 1910-1912.

Eliz.: Elizondo, Carlos A. — Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World. San Antonio 1968.

E. & L.: Engel, A. et Lehr, E. — Numismatique de l'Alsace. Paris 1887.

Eyp.: Eypeltauer, Tassilo — Corpus Nummorum Regni Mariae Theresiae. Basel 1973.

Fed.: Fedorow, D. — Monety Pribaltiki XII-XVIII stoletij opredelitelj monet (Tallinn 1966).

Fonr.: Fonrobert — 1878. Weyl Auction Catalogue of the Fonrobert Collection of Central and South America. SIN reprint 1976 in German.

Forrer, Leonard — Biographical Dictionary of Medallists, Coin, Gem and Seal-engravers. 500 B. C.-A. D. 1900. 8 vol. London 1902-1930.

Forster, A. von — Erzeugnisse der Stempelschneidekunst in Augsburg und die Augsburger Stadtmünzen. Augsburg 1910.

Fr.: Friedberg, Robert — Gold Coins of the World. Fourth edition. New York 1976.

— Coins of the British World, from 500 A. D. to the present. New York 1962.

Fuchs, Willy — Platin und seine Verwendung als Münzmetall. Geldgeschichtliche Nachrichten. Sonderheft, 1. Dezember 1969.

Gaed.: Gaedechens, O. C. — Hamburgische Münzen und Medaillen. Hamburg 1850-1876.

Gebhart, H. — Die Münzen und Medaillen der Stadt Donauwörth. Halle 1924.

Grimm, E. — Münzen und Medaillen der Stadt Wismar. Berlin 1897.

— Münzen und Medaillen der Stadt Rostock. Berlin 1905.

Gum.: Gumowski, M. — Handbuch der polnischen Numismatik. Graz 1960.

Gutttag, Julius — The Julius Gutttag collection of Latin American Coins. Reprint Quarterman, Lawrence 1974.

Göbl, Robert — Sassanidische Numismatik. Braunschweig 1968.

H.: Harris, Robert P. — Gold Coins of the Americas. Florence 1971.

— Guidebook of Russian Coins 1725-1972. 2nd edition. Amsterdam 1974.

Hede, Holger — Danmarks og Norges Monter 1541-1841-1970. 2nd edition. Copenhagen 1971.

J. & V.: Jacobs, N. and Vermeule, C. — Japanese Coinage. New York 1972.

J.: Jaeger, K. — Die Münzprägungen der deutschen Staaten vom Ausgang des alten Reiches bis zur Einführung der Reichswährung. Band 1-12.

— Die deutschen Münzen seit 1871. Basel 1975.

J. & F.: Joseph und Fellner — Die Münzen von Frankfurt am Main. Frankfurt 1896.



- Jungk, H. — Die Bremischen Münzen. Bremen 1875.
- Kaim, R. — Russische Numismatik. Braunschweig 1968.
- Kann, E. — Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins, New York 1966.
- Kaplan, Alec — The Coins of South Africa. Sixth edition. Johannesburg 1971.
- Katz, V. — Die erzgebirgische Prägemedaille des XVI. Jahrhunderts. Prag 1931.
- Kowalski, H. — Die Augustalen Kaiser Friedrich II. SNR 55, 1976.
- Laf.: Lafaurie, Jean — Les monnaies des Rois de France. Hugues Capet à Henri IV. Paris 1951, 1956.
- L.: Leitão Santos & Cia. Ltda — Catalogo de moedas Brasileiras de 1643 a 1970. 12ª edição. Rio de Janeiro 1970.
- Lichn. & Mayer: Lichnowsky & v. Mayer — Des Fürstlichen Hochstiftes Olmütz Münzen und Medaillen. Graz 1963.
- van Loon, Gérard — Histoire métallique des XVII provinces des Pays-Bas. La Haye 1732-1737 & Amsterdam 1821—1867.
- Madai, D. S. — Vollständiges Thaler-Cabinet. 4 Bände. Königsberg 1765-1768.
- Mann, J. — Anhaltische Münzen und Medaillen vom Ende des 15. Jh. bis 1906. Hannover 1907.
- Martin, Jean L. — Les médailles de tir suisses. Lausanne 1972.
- Maz.: Mazard, Jean — Histoire monétaire et numismatique des colonies et de l'union Française 1670-1952. Paris 1953.
- Med. ill.: Hawkins/Franks/Grueber — Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. London 1885.
- Medina, José T. — Medallas de proclamaciones y juras de los reyes de España en America. Santiago 1917.
- Mers.: Merseburger, O. — Sammlung Münzen und Medaillen von Sachsen. Leipzig 1894.
- Mon. Med.: Ramon Benedito, V. and others — La Moneda medieval Hispano cristiana. Madrid 1974.
- NM — Ahlstrom/Brekke/Hemmingsson — Norges Mynter — The Coinage of Norway. Stockholm 1976.
- North, J. J. — English Hammered Coinage 650-1662. London 1960-1963.
- Ossbahr, C. A. — Medaljer slagna för främmande makter I anledning av krig mot Sverige. Uppsala 1927.
- Pagani, A. — Monete Italiane 1796-1963. Seconda edizione. Milano 1965.
- Pohl, Artur — Ungarische Goldgulden des Mittelalters. Graz 1974.
- Probszt, G. — Die Münzen Salzburgs. 2. Auflage. Graz 1975.
- Resch, A. — Siebenbürgische Münzen und Medaillen von 1583 bis zur Gegenwart. Hermannstadt 1901.
- RS.: Felice Restelli and Joseph C. Sammut — The Coinage of the Knights in Malta. Malta 1977.
- Rob, C. — Description de la collection de M. P.-Charles Robert. Vente aux enchères Hôtel Drouot, Paris 1886.
- De Saulcy, F. — Recherches sur les monnaies des Ducs héréditaires de Lorraine. Metz 1841.
- S.: Seaby's Standard Catalogue. British Coins. 15th Edition. London 1976.
- Coins and Tokens of Scotland. London 1972.
- Coins and Tokens of Ireland. London 1970.
- Schl.: Schlumberger, Hans — Goldmünzen Katalog. München 1975.
- Schl.: (Crusaders) Schlumberger, G. — Numismatique de l'Orient Latin. Paris 1878.
- Scholten, C. — The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories. Amsterdam 1953.
- Schr.: Schroeder, A. — Annam. Études numismatiques. Paris 1905.
- v. Schr.: von Schrötter, Friedrich Freiherr von — Das Preussische Münzwesen im 18. Jahrhundert. Berlin 1902-1913.
- Schulten W. — Deutsche Münzen aus der Zeit Karls V. Frankfurt/M. 1974.
- Sev.: Severin, H. M. — Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911. New York 1958.
- The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia 1682 to 1917. Basel 1965.
- Sieg, F. — Sieg's Montkatalog Danmark 1978. Roslev 1977.
- Smirnov, V. P. — Description of Russian Medals. St. Petersburg 1908.
- Sobin, George — The Silver Crowns of France 1641—1973. New Jersey 1974.
- Spahr, R. — Le Monete Siciliane dagli Aragonesi ai Borboni 1282-1836. Palermo 1959.
- SM: Ahlstrom/Almer/Hemmingsson — Sveriges Mynt/The Coinage of Sweden 1521-1977. Stockholm 1976.
- Vaz.: Ferrarro Vaz, J. — Livro das moedas de Portugal. Braga 1969.
- Vic.: Vicenti, José A. — Catalogo de la Moneda Española. Edición 1977-1978 Madrid.
- Imperio Español (Europa). Edición 1976, Madrid.
- V. G.: Guilloteau, Victor — Monnaies Françaises. Versailles 1942.
- Voglh.: Voglhuber, R. — Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Habsburg. Frankfurt/M. 1973.
- Vogels.: Sammlung Dr. Karl Vogelsang. Ausbeute- und Bergwerksmünzen und -Medaillen. Auktion A. Reichmann & Co., Halle (Saale) 1925.
- W.: Welter, G. — Die Münzen der Welfen seit Heinrich dem Löwen. Braunschweig 1971.
- Wiecek, Adam — Sebastian Dadler. Medalier gdanski XVII Wieku. Gdansk 1962.
- Y.: Yeoman, R. S. — Modern World coins 1850-1960. 11th edition. Racine 1974.

# Index

Aachen 3006  
Achaemenid Empire 2907—08  
Afghanistan 2687—89  
Aksum 2665—66  
Albania 2311—16  
Anhalt 3007, 3080—81  
Annam 2834—79  
Appenzell 3403  
Arabic coins 2654—56  
Argentina 2011, 2763—64  
Armenia 2942—43  
Australia 2690—97  
Austria 2317—35, 2338, 2479—81, 2944—54  
  
Baden 3082—88  
Bahamas 2012—14, 2765  
Barbados 2766—68  
Basel 2633, 3404  
Batthyani 2952  
Bavaria 2381—82, 3008—50, 3089—93  
Belgian Congo 2816  
Belgium 2335—37, 2948—49, 2955—59  
Belize 2772  
Bermuda 2765  
Bern 3405  
Besançon 3000  
Bolivia 2015—20, 2251, 2769  
Brandenburg-Ansbach 3051  
Brandenburg-Prussia 3052—54  
Brazil 2021—45, 2770  
Bremen 3055, 3094  
Brindisi 2491  
British Caribbean Territories 2771  
British East India Co. 2913  
British Honduras 2772  
British West Indies 2773  
Bromberg 3285  
Brunswick 3095—96  
Brunswick-Calenburg-Hannover 3058—59  
Brunswick-Luneburg 2383  
Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle 3056—57  
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 2384  
Bulgaria 2339—40, 2960  
Burundi 2657  
  
Cambodia 2880—82  
Cambrai 2955  
Canada 2046—48  
Ceylon 2698—99, 2940  
Chile 2049—65, 2252—53, 2272, 2774, 3005  
China 2883—2904  
Cisalpine Republic 3246  
Colombia 2066—89, 2241—42, 2254, 2273—74, 2775  
Corsica 3001

Costa Rica 2090—95, 2776  
Counterstamped coins 2092, 2776, 2788, 3145—59, 3370  
Courland 2961—65  
Crimea 3387  
Crusaders 2966—82  
Cuba 2096—98, 2283, 2777  
Cyprus 2968—71  
Czechoslovakia 2341—43  
  
Danish West Indies 2099  
Danzig 3281—82, 3286, 3289, 3292  
Denmark 2099, 2344—48, 2914—15, 3380—86  
Dominican Republic 2100—02, 2778—83  
  
Ecuador 2103—06, 2784  
Eggenberg 2953  
Egypt 2658—64  
Erfurt 3392—95  
Estonia 2983, 3329—30  
Ethiopia 2665—69, 2817  
  
Finland 2349—58, 3307  
France 2359—80, 2916, 2984—3005  
Frankfurt 3060  
French India 2916  
  
Geneva 3406  
Genoa 3247  
German East Africa 2818  
German New Guinea 2905—06  
Germany 2381—2403, 2904, 3006—3136, 3392—95, 3434—39, 3443—56  
Great Britain 2383, 2404—77, 2690—97, 2765—68, 2771—73, 2913, 3058—59, 3137—59, 3245, 3271  
Greece 3160—3243  
Greenland 3384—86  
Guatemala 2107—12, 2785—88  
  
Haiti 2113, 2789—2805  
Hall (Swabia) 3061  
Hamburg 2385, 3062—63, 3097—98  
Hannover 2386, 3058—59, 3064  
Helvetian Republic 3407  
Hephtalites 2909—12  
Hesse 3099—3103  
Hesse-Cassel 3065  
Hesse-Darmstadt 2387, 3066  
Hindustan 2700—06  
Hungary 2478—83, 3244  
  
Iceland 2485—86  
India 2700—09, 2907—16  
Ireland 3245  
Israel 2710—19, 2917  
Italy 2202, 2304—05, 2329, 2363, 3246—56

Jamaica 2114  
Japan 2720—36, 2918—36  
  
Laos 2737, 2937  
Latvia 3257—58, 3280  
Liechtenstein 2508—09, 3259—60  
Livonia 3307, 3329—30  
Lorraine 3002  
Lubeck 3104  
Luxembourg 2510, 3261  
  
Madagascar 2819  
Malta 2511—13, 3262—65  
Mauritius 2670  
Mayence 2388—89  
Mecklenburg-Schwerin 3105—06  
Medals 2112, 2161, 2188—92, 2283, 2490, 2507, 2529, 2610, 2617, 2626, 2669, 2682, 2719, 2753, 2806, 2817, 2904, 2917, 2945, 2950—51, 2999, 3065, 3134—36, 3141—43, 3271, 3273, 3290, 3292—93, 3306—07, 3322, 3327, 3338—39, 3348—49, 3354—55, 3361, 3408, 3434—56  
Metz 3003  
Mewar 2707  
Mexico 2115—62, 2216, 2221—22, 2235—36, 2243—44, 2255, 2275—77, 2806—09, 3145—59  
Milan 2331  
Mining 2682, 3058  
Monaco 2514—20, 3266  
Mongolia 2938  
Morocco 2820—21  
Mulhausen 3067  
Muscat and Oman 2671  
Mysore 2708—09  
  
Naples 2202, 2304—05, 2492—93, 3248—49  
Nepal 2738—39, 2939  
Netherlands 2206, 2521—28, 3267—71, 3440  
Netherlands East Indies 2940  
Netherlands West Indies 2810  
Newfoundland 2163  
Niger 2822  
Norway 3387—91  
Nuremberg 2390—92, 3068  
  
Oldenburg 3107  
Olmütz 2338  
  
Palatinate 2393  
Paraguay 2811  
Parma 2494  
Persia 2740—53  
Peru 2164—82, 2223—25, 2237, 2244a, 2278—79, 2812—13

Philippines 2284—86, 2941	Saxe-Altenburg 3114—15	Tranquebar 2914—15
Platinum coins 2238, 2614	Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 3116—17	Transylvania 2317, 2484, 3428—30
Poland 2529—37, 3272—97	Saxe-Meiningen 3118—19	Trent 3253
Pomerania 3069	Saxe-Weimar 3075—76, 3120—21	Tunisia 2683—86
Portugal 2538—81	Schaumburg-Lippe 3129	Turkey 2634—46, 3322, 3338, 3354, 3431
Prussia 2394—97, 3108—13, 3272	Schongau 3077	Tuscany 3254—55
	Scotland 3148—59	
Regensburg 3070	Serbia 2628	Uruguay 2815
Religious medals 3434—56	Shooting talers 3408—27	Vatican 2647—50, 3432—33
Rhodes 2972—82	Siam 2756—57	Venezuela 2183—92
Romania 2582—85, 3298	Sicily 3250—51	Venice 2329, 2498—2506, 3256
Rostock 3071	Singapore 2758	Verona 2507
Russia 2349—56, 2531—35, 2586—2626, 3296—97, 3299—3378	South Africa 2672—82, 2823—32	Vietnam 2834—79
Russian Caucasasia 3371—74	Spain 2193—2310, 3145—59, 3271	Visigoths 2193
Russian Turkestan 3375—78	Strasbourg 3004	
	Subalpine Republic 3252	Waldeck-Pyrmont 3130
Salzburg 2954	Sudan 2833	Weimar Republic 3133
El Salvador 2814	Sweden 2629, 3274—84, 3392—3402	Westphalia 2401
San Marino 2667, 3379	Switzerland 2730—33, 3403—27	Wismar 3078—79
Sardinia 2495—97		Wurttemberg 2402—03, 3131—32
Saudi Arabia 2754—55	Thailand 2756—57	
Saxony 2398—2400, 3072—74, 3122—28	Thorn 3283—84, 3287, 3290	Yemen 2760—62
	Tonga 2759	Yugoslavia 2651—53



## FIRST SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 1:00 p. m.



2011



2013

Proof set



2015



2016



2017



2018



## GOLD COINS OF THE AMERICAS

### ARGENTINA

Friedberg

2011 REPUBLIC. 8 Escudos 1845 B. Shield/Arms. H. 13  
Seldom offered, and very much in demand

One year type. Extremely Rare 13

EF 9000.00

### BAHAMAS

2012 ELIZABETH II. 20 and 10 dollars 1967. Bust I./Lighthouse, fort.

3-4 UNC 150.00

2013 - Proof set 1971, consists of 100, 50, 20 and 10 dollars. Only 1250 minted.  
A hairline scratch on the \$ 100

5-11 PROOF 500.00

2014 - 50, 20 and 10 dollars 1971. Bust I./Santa Maria, lighthouse, fort.

7, 9, 11 BU 225.00

### BOLIVIA

2015 REPUBLIC. 1 Escudo 1856 FJ Head of Bolivar/Arms. H. 26

Rare 35 VF 500.00

2016 - 1/4 Escudo 1855 FP. Head of Bolivar/Arms. H. 21

36 EF 300.00

2017 - 1 Escudo 1854, president Belzu of Potosi, defender of Independence. Fonr. 9590

Rare Ab. EF 350.00

2018 - 1/2 Escudo 1854. As before. Fonr. 9591

Rare EF 350.00

2019 - Revolution commem. 1952. 3.5 g. Head of worker/Arms. H. 38

43 UNC 60.00

2020 - A second specimen

43 UNC 60.00



2021



2025



2024



2031



2026



2029



2032



## BRAZIL

2021	JOHN V 1706–1750. 20000 Reis 1924. Minas. Crowned arms and value/Cross of Jerusalem. Narrow crown. L. 88. This is the key-coin in this series.	Extremely Rare	EF	6500.00
2022	– 4000 Reis 1716 Rio. Crowned arms and value/Cross of Jerusalem. L. 38		27 VF	600.00
2023	– 400 Reis 1734 Minas. Laureate head/Crown over date. Rare but pierced		61 VF	150.00
2024	– 1000 Reis 1749 Lisbon. Crowned arms and value/Cross in quadrilobe		64 EF	500.00
2025	JOSEPH I 1750–1777. 6400 Reis 1758 Rio. Laureate head/Arms. H. 25		65 Ab. EF	650.00
2026	– 1000 Reis 1752. Crowned arms and value/Cross in quadrilobe. H. 3		75 EF	250.00
2027	– 1000 Reis 1771. Crowned arms and value/Cross in quadrilobe. H. 5		75 EF	250.00
2028	MARY I AND PETER III 1777–1786. 6400 Reis 1778 Rio. Conjoined busts/Arms. H. 26		76 Ab. EF	500.00
2029	– 6400 Reis 1784 Rio. Conjoined busts/Arms. H. 26		76 EF	600.00
2030	– 6400 Reis 1786 Rio. Conjoined busts/Arms. H. 26		76 EF	600.00
2031	– 2000 Reis 1778. Crowned arms and value/Cross in quadrilobe. H. 12	Rare	83 VF/EF	500.00
2032	MARY I 1786–1805. 6400 Reis 1798 Rio. Bust/Arms. H. 28		87 EF	500.00





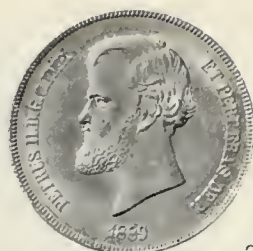
2033



2035



2036



2037



2038



2043



2044



2048



2033	– 6400 Reis 1799 Rio. Bust/Arms. H. 28	Light scratches	87	VF	400.00
2034	– 1000 Reis 1787. Crowned arms and value/Cross in quadrilobe. H. 7	Rare	91	EF	300.00
2035	JOHN, PRINCE REGENT 1805–1818. 6400 Reis 1809 Rio. Bust/Arms. H. 29		93	EF	750.00
2036	– 4000 Reis 1806 Bahia. Crowned arms and value/Cross in quadrilobe. H. 22		97	VF	250.00
2037	EMPIRE, PETER II 1831–1869. 20000 Reis 1889. Head/Arms. H. 48	Light handling marks	121a	EF	350.00
2038	– 10000 Reis 1853. Head/Arms. H. 45		122	VF	200.00
2039	– 10000 Reis 1854. Head/Arms. H. 45		122	VF	200.00
2040	– 10000 Reis 1856. Head/Arms. H. 45		122	VF	200.00
2041	– 10000 Reis 1857. Head/Arms. H. 45	Scarce date	122	Ab. VF	250.00
2042	– 10000 Reis 1865. Head/Arms. H. 45		122	VF	200.00
2043	REPUBLIC 1889–. 10000 Reis 1889. H. 49 7'302 minted	Rare	125	Ab. EF	800.00
2044	– 10000 Reis 1904. H. 49 Only 551 minted.	Very Rare and choice	125	AU	1200.00
2045	– 10000 Reis 1908. H. 49 Only 689 minted.	Very Rare	125	VF+	800.00

#### CANADA

2046	GEORGE V 1910–1936. 5 Dollars 1912. Crowned bust/Arms. H. 3		4	VF+	175.00
2047	– 5 Dollars 1913. Crowned bust/Arms. H. 3		4	VF	150.00
2048	– 5 Dollars 1914. Crowned bust/Arms. H. 3	Rare date	4	VF+	450.00



2050



2051



2053



2057



2055



## CHILE

2049	REPUBLIC. 8 Escudos 1826. Flags/Sun, mountains and volcanos. H. 43			
		Two gouges on obverse	33	VF/EF 600.00
2050	— 8 Escudos 1833. As before. H. 43		33	VF+ 500.00
2051	— 8 Escudos 1834. As before. H. 43		33	VF/EF 700.00
2052	— 1 Escudo 1834. As before. H. 32	Uneven flan	36	VF+ 200.00
2053	— 4 Escudos 1836. Hand on the book of the Constitution/Arms. H. 41			
	Very rare, only 1'389 m.nted. Light scratches		38	F+ 300.00
2054	— 1 Escudo 1838. Hand on the book of the Constitution/Arms. H. 33		40	F 100.00
2055	— 10 Pesos 1872. Liberty/Arms. H. 52		45	Ab. EF 350.00
2056	— 2 Pesos 1874. Liberty/Arms. H. 48		47	VF+ 70.00
2057	— 1 Peso 1860. Liberty/Value in wreath. H. 47		48	AU 100.00
2058	— Peso 1864. Liberty/Value in wreath. H. 47		48	EF 80.00
2059	— 10 Pesos 1895. Head of Liberty wearing cap/Arms. H. 50	Small rim nick.	53	VF+ 75.00
2060	— 5 Pesos 1896. Head of Liberty wearing cap/Arms. H. —		50	EF 75.00
2061	— 10 Pesos 1898. Head of Liberty with coiled hair/Arms. H. —		52	EF 100.00
2062	— 100 Pesos 1926. Head of Liberty with coiled hair/Arms. H. 60		54	AU 150.00
2063	— 100 Pesos 1947. As before. H. 60		54	AU 125.00
2064	— 50 Pesos 1926. As before. H. 58		55	EF 75.00
2065	— 20 Pesos 1926. As before. H. 56		56	EF+ 50.00





## COLOMBIA

2066	REPUBLIC OF COLOMBIA. 8 Escudos 1829 Popayan-FM. Liberty head l./Fasces and horns of abundance. H. —	Weakly struck. Rare	68	Ab. VF	700.00
2067	— 1 Escudo 1823 Bogota-JF. As before. H. 53		71	VF/EF	125.00
2068	— 1 Escudo 1825 Popayan-FM. As before. H. 54		72	EF	150.00
2069	— 1 Peso 1825 Bogota-JF. As before. H. 52		73	VF/EF	70.00
2070	— 1 Peso 1826 Bogota-JF. As before. H. 52		73	VF+	60.00
2071	— 1 Peso 1826 Bogota-JF. As before. H. 52		73	VF	60.00
2072	— 1 Peso 1827 Bogota-RR. As before. H. —		73	VF	60.00
2073	REPUBLIC OF NEW GRANADA. 16 Pesos 1848 Bogota-RS. Head of Liberty/Arms. H. 69	Weakly struck. Rare	74	VF	700.00
2074	— 16 Pesos 1846 Popayan-UE. As before. H. 70	Weakly struck. Rare	75	VF	700.00
2075	UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos 1863 Bogota. Head of Liberty/Arms. H. 89	Excessively rare date, only a few specimens known	102	F	950.00
2076	— 2 Pesos 1871 Medellin. As before. H. 85		101	Ab. EF	165.00
2077	— 2 Pesos 1871 Medellin. As before. H. 85	Beautiful dark-red patina Choice	101	EF+	225.00
2078	— 2 Pesos 1872 Medellin. As before. H. 85		101	EF	175.00





2096



2090



2092



2093

2079	– 1 Peso 1872 Medellín. As before. H. 81		107	VF	125.00
2080	– 1 Peso 1872 Medellín. As before. H. 81	Loop removed	107	VF	75.00
2081	REPUBLIC OF COLUMBIA. 5 Pesos 1917. Workman/Arms. H. 100	Rare date Small rim nick	110	VF	200.00
2082	– 5 Pesos 1919. As before. H. 100		110	AU	80.00
2083	– 2½ Pesos 1913. As before. H. 96		111	F/VF	40.00
2084	– 10 Pesos 1919. Large head of Bolívar/Arms. H. 104		112	VF/EF	150.00
2085	– 2½ Pesos 1920. As before. H. 98		114	VF+	50.00
2086	– 5 Pesos 1926. Small head of Bolívar/Arms. H. 103	Scarce date	115	EF	70.00
2087	– 5 Pesos 1928. As before. H. 103		115	EF	70.00
2088	– 5 Pesos 1929. As before. H. 103		115	AU	75.00
2089	– 1500 Pesos 1968. On the 39th. Int. Eucharistic Congress. Head of Pope Paul VI/Arms. 64,43 g		112	PROOF	400.00

#### COSTA RICA

2090	REPUBLIC. 2 Escudos 1850 JB. Sun and four mountain peaks/Tree. H. 6		3	VF+	300.00
2091	– ½ Escudo 1847 JB. As before. H. 1	Pierced	5	VF	30.00
2092	– ½ Escudo 1848 JB. As before. H. 1	Counterstamped with lion on both sides	5	VF	175.00
2093	– 5 Pesos 1867. Arms/Value. H. 18		12	Ab. /VF	125.00
2094	– 10 colones 1897. Head of Columbus/Arms. H. 26	A few scratches on Obv.	20	VF	100.00
2095	– 10 colones 1900. As before. H. 26		20	EF	125.00

#### CUBA

2096	REPUBLIC. 20 Pesos 1915. Head of Martí/Arms. H. 6	Light handling	1	EF	500.00
2097	– 5 Pesos 1915. As before. H. 4		4	EF	80.00
2098	– 5 Pesos 1916. As before. H. 4		4	EF	80.00



#### DANISH WEST INDIES (U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS)

2099 CHRISTIAN IX. 20 Francs/4 Daler 1904. Head/Seated female. H. 1 2 AU 500.00

#### DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

2100 30 Pesos 1955. Head of Trujillo/Arms. H. 1 Light handling marks 1 EF/AU 225.00  
 2101 30 Pesos 1955. As before. H. 1 Light handling marks 1 EF 200.00  
 2102 30 Pesos 1974. Three interlocked rings/Arms. For the XII. Central American and Caribbean Games. 2 BU 80.00

#### ECUADOR

2103 As part of Columbia. 1 Escudo 1834 GJ Quito. Head of Liberty/Sun over two mountain peaks. H. 1 2 VF+ 250.00  
 2104 REPUBLIC. 8 Escudos 1842 MV Quito. Head of Liberty/2 mountains, sun, Zodiac. H. 4 Unusually well preserved and of great rarity 3 EF 3000.00  
 2105 – 10 Suces 1899. Head of Gen. Suces/Arms. H. 9 10 EF 160.00  
 2106 – 10 Suces 1900. As before. H. 9 10 EF 160.00

#### GUATEMALA

2107 REPUBLIC. 2 Escudos 1846A. Sun over five mountain peaks/Tree. H. 28 Choice 28 AU 500.00  
 2108 – 1/2 Escudo 1825M. As before. H. 26 Center of reverse weakly struck Brilliant 30 AU 150.00  
 2109 – 4 Reales 1860R. Head of Carrera/Value in wreath. H. 31 37 EF 60.00  
 2110 – 4 Reales 1860R. As before. H. 31 Small nick on portrait 37 EF 50.00  
 2111 – 4 Pesos 1869R. Head of Carrera/Arms. H. 35 Scarce and choice 43 AU 400.00  
 2112 – A 3 piece set of gold medals honoring Tecun Uman-National Hero, dated 1965. Bust left, wearing head dress/Arms. The set contains 1.52 ounces of pure gold. — UNC 300.00



2115



2116



2118



2120



2121



## HAITI

2113	REPUBLIC. 20 gourdes 1968. Mackandal/Arms	5	PROOF	50.00
------	---	---	-------	-------

## JAMAICA

2114	20 dollars 1972. Three ships and map/Arms. Only 5'000 minted	6	BU	65.00
------	--	---	----	-------

## MEXICO

2115	EMPIRE. AUGUSTIN ITURBIDE I 1822-1823. 8 Escudos 1822 JM Mexico. Head/Eagle on cactus and arms. H. 57	59	VF+	3000.00
2116	REPUBLIC. 8 Escudos 1825JM Mexico. Hand with Liberty cap over book/Eagle. H. 105	64	VF+	500.00
	Scratch on obverse			
2117	- 8 Escudos 1849PF Guanajuato. As before. H. 103	72	F/VF	400.00
2118	- 8 Escudos 1851PF Guanajuato. As before. H. 103	72	VF+	600.00
2119	- 8 Escudos 1860PF Guanajuato. As before. H. 103	72	VF+	500.00
2120	- 8 Escudos 1861PF Guanajuato. As before. H. 103	72	VF	500.00
2121	- 8 Escudos 1862YE Guanajuato. As before. H. 103	72	Ab. EF	650.00





2122	– 8 Escudos 1862YE Guanajuato. As before. H. 103	72	VF	500.00
2123	– 8 Escudos 1863CH Mexico. As before. H. 105	64	VF	500.00
2124	– 8 Escudos 1864PG Alamos. As before. H. 96. One of the key dates of the series. Only 2'703 struck.	65	VF	3000.00
2125	– 8 Escudos 1868CH Mexico. As before. H. 105	64	VF/EF	600.00
2126	– 8 Escudos 1868YF Guanajuato. As before. H. 103	72	VF+	500.00
2127	– 4 Escudos 1825JM Mexico. As before. H. 92	77	EF+	1100.00
2128	– 4 Escudos 1831MJ Guanajuato. As before. H. 90	77	EF	1200.00
2129	– 4 Escudos 1868PH Mexico. As before. H. 92	77	VF/EF	1000.00
2130	– 1 Escudo 1856 over 1854GF Mexico. As before. H. 72	97	VF/EF	125.00
2131	– 1/2 Escudo 1835 over 1833 Durango. As before. H. 62	111	VF/EF	100.00
2132	– 1/2 Escudo 1836 over 1834 Durango. As before. H. 62	111	VF	70.00
2133	– 1/2 Escudo 1847MP Guadalupe y Calvo. As before. H. 65	114	EF	400.00
2134	– 1/2 Escudo 1856 over 1854GF Mexico. As before. H. 67	107	EF	75.00



2135



2136



2137



2138



2139



2140



2141



2142



2135 20 Pesos 1871M Mexico. Scales and Liberty cap/Eagle. H. 145

2136 20 Pesos 1872M Mexico. As before. H. 145

2137 20 Pesos 1872S Guanajuato. As before. H. 143

2138 20 Pesos 1874S Guanajuato. As before. H. 143

2139 20 Pesos 1882 over 1881M Mexico. As before. H. 145

2140 20 Pesos 1890M Mexico. As before. H. 145

2141 10 Pesos 1871H Zacatecas. As before. H. 138

2142 10 Pesos 1872H Zacatecas. As before. H. 138

119 VF/EF 800.00

Light scratches on Rev. 119 EF 900.00

Rare 124 EF+ 1200.00

Rare 124 EF 1100.00

119 VF/EF 800.00

Rare 119 EF+ 1200.00

Very Rare 138 Ab. EF 1100.00

Planchet flaw on Obv. 138 EF/AU 600.00



2143	— 10 Pesos 1874H Zacatecas. As before. H. 138	Very Rare	138	EF	1200.00
2144	— 5 Pesos 1871S Guanajuato. As before. H. 125. Some scratches. Only 1'600 minted	Rare	144	VF+	600.00
2145	— 5 Pesos 1903M Mexico. As before. H. 127. Only 1'162 minted	Rare	139	EF/AU	500.00
2146	— 2½ Pesos 1872M Mexico. Eagle/Value. H. 119. Only 800 minted	Very Rare	148	EF/AU	450.00
2147	— 2½ Pesos 1881M Mexico. As before. H. 119. Only 400 minted	Very Rare	148	EF	450.00
2148	— 1 Peso 1877M Mexico. As before. H. 113. Solder marks in centre of Rev.		157	VF	15.00
2149	— 1 Peso 1897M Culiacan. As before. H. 110	Choice and Rare, only 785 minted	160	UNC	200.00
2150	— 1 Peso 1898M Mexico. As before. H. 113		157	EF/AU	140.00
2151	— 1 Peso 1898M Mexico. A second specimen. H. 113		157	EF	125.00
2152	— 1 Peso 1898M Mexico. A third specimen. H. 113		157	EF	125.00
2153	— 1 Peso 1898M Culiacan. As before. H. 110		160	UNC	160.00
2154	— 10 Pesos 1907. Head of Hidalgo/Eagle. H. 151		166	VF	75.00
2155	— 10 Pesos 1917. As before. H. 151. Handling marks, rim nick		166	VF	70.00
2156	— Lot of five 2½ Pesos: 1918 (4 pieces), 1919 (1 piece). H. 149		169	Ab. EF	75.00
2157	— Lot of five 2 Pesos: 1919 (1 piece), 1920 (4 pieces). H. 148		170	Ab. EF	60.00
2158	— Lot of three 2 Pesos: 1919, 1920 and 1945. H. 148		170	VF, VF, EF	45.00
2159	— 20 Pesos 1919. Aztec calendar stone/Eagle. H. 152		171	VF/EF	85.00
2160	— 50 Pesos 1926. Winged Victory/Eagle. H. 153	Light handling marks	172	EF/AU	300.00
2161	— Lot of two gold tokens: Maximiliano & Carlota and indian chief Cuahtemec 0,36+0,51 grms		—	UNC	10.00
2162	OAXACA STATE. 20 Pesos 1915. Bust of Benito Juarez I./Value in wreath. H. 162				
		Rare and choice	175	BU	700.00

## NEWFOUNDLAND

2163	VICTORIA. 2 dollars 1865. Head/Value and date. H. 1	10'000 minted	1	VF+	200.00
------	---	---------------	---	-----	--------





2164



2165



2173



2174



2176



## PERU

2164	REPUBLIC. 8 Escudos 1853MB Lima. Liberty standing/Arms. H. 53. A scratch in obverse field.	62	VF+	650.00
2165	– 8 Escudos 1863YB Lima. Liberty seated/Arms. H. 54			
			Light handling marks	
2166	– 1 Libra 1903. Indian head/Arms. H. 60	73	VF+	70.00
2167	– 1 Libra 1965. As before. H. 60	73	BU	85.00
2168	– 1 Libra 1966. As before. H. 60	73	UNC	80.00
2169	– 1/2 Libra 1965. As before. H. 59	74	BU	45.00
2170	– 1/2 Libra 1966. As before. H. 59	74	UNC	40.00
2171	– 1/5 Libra 1920. As before. H. 58	75	EF	25.00
2172	– 50 Soles 1967. Head of the Inca Indian chief/Inca emblems. H. 68	77R	AU	400.00
2173	– 50 Soles 1968. As before. H. 68. Light surface scratches in Obv. field	77R	AU	400.00
2174	– 100 Soles 1951. Liberty seated/Arms. H. 69	78	BU	400.00
2175	– 100 Soles 1969. As before. H. 69	78	BU	350.00
2176	– 50 Soles 1951. As before. H. 65	79	BU	200.00
2177	– 20 Soles 1953. As before. H. 64 PROOF with light surface marks. Only 435 minted	80	PROOF	200.00
2178	20 Soles 1955. As before. H. 64	80	EF	100.00



2181



2182



2183



2188



2185



2179 – 10 Soles 1956. As before. H. 63

2180 – 5 Soles 1966. As before. H. 62

2181 REPUBLIC OF SOUTH PERU. 8 Escudos 1837BA Cuzco. Sun over flags ESTADO SUD PERU-ANO / Volcano and castle, below FEDERACION. H. 78. One of the most popular Peruvian gold coins. Sharply struck and very Rare

2182 – 8 Escudos 1838MS Cuzco. As before, but REPUB. SUD PERUANA and CONFEDERACION. H. 79 Sharply struck and very Rare

81 UNC 60.00

82 UNC 40.00

91 EF 2500.00

92 EF 2700.00

## VENEZUELA

2183 REPUBLIC. 100 Bolivares 1887. Head of Bolivar/Arms. H. 3

Handling marks

2 VF/EF 650.00

2184 – 20 Bolivares 1886 Caracas. As before. H. 1

5 Ab. VE 80.00

2185 – 20 Bolivares 1904 Paris. As before. H. 1

5 EF 100.00

2186 – 20 Bolivares 1911 Paris. As before. H. 1

5 EF 100.00

2187 – 10 Bolivares 1930 Philadelphia. As before. H. 4

6 VF/EF 40.00

2188 – Caciques de Venezuela. Gold medal. Head of Urimare/Eagle. 37 mm, 19,90 g

— PROOF 125.00

2189 — Gold medal. Head of chief Murachi/Eagle. 30 mm, 15,01 g

— PROOF 100.00

2190 — Gold medal. Head of chief Tamanaco/Hand holding arrows. 21 mm, 6,01 g

— UNC 40.00

2191 — Gold medal. Head of chief Terepaima/Crossed arrows. 18 mm, 2,99 g

— PROOF 20.00

2192 — Gold medal. Head of chief Guaicaipuro/Crossed arrows. 14 mm, 1,49 g

— UNC 10.00





2194



2193



2195



2197



2196



2198



## GOLD AND SILVER COINS OF THE SPANISH WORLD

### THE VISIGOTHS

CHINTILA II 636-640

2193	Triens, Ispali. Bust facing. +CHINTILA RE/ Same bust facing. +ISPALIPVS	EF	750.00
------	---	----	--------

### THE HOUSES OF CASTILE AND LEON

ALFONSO VIII 1158-1214

2194	Gold dobla 1225 (The Era of Saphar = 1187 AD.) Cross, ALF and arabic legends. Mon. Med. 25.02.01 Fr. 1 Creased-as usual-and a few small scratches.	Rare	VF	1500.00
------	--	------	----	---------

PEDRO I 1350-1369

2195	Gold dobla of 36 maravedies, Seville. Castle, S. below/Lion, P in field. Mon. Med. 25.10.03 A Fr. 8	An attractive coin	Ab. EF	2500.00
------	---	--------------------	--------	---------

JUAN 1406-1415

2196	Gold dobla de la Banda, Seville. Shield/Arms, S above. Mon. Med. 25.16.03 Ey Fr. 12		VF	1250.00
------	---	--	----	---------

ENRIQUE IV 1454-1474

2197	Gold Castellano, Seville. Castle, S below/Lion. Mon. Med. 25.17.12 Ax var. Fr. 13		Ab. EF	2000.00
------	---	--	--------	---------

ALFONSO DE AVILA, Pretender 1465-1468

2198	Gold dobla, Seville. Ruler on horse/Arms, S above. Mon. Med. 25.18.01 Bv var. Fr. 19	Creased, has been repaired	Very Rare	F/VF	500.00
------	--	----------------------------	-----------	------	--------





#### FERNANDO V & ISABEL 1475-1504

2199	Gold 2 Excelentes Seville. Facing busts, S between/Crowned arms on eagle. Vic. 506 (Dots around S) Fr. 28	VF +	900.00
2200	Gold 2 Excelentes Seville. As before, but cross potent above on obverse. Vic. 511 Fr. 28	VF +	900.00

#### CARLOS I & JUANA 1506-1516

2201	1 Escudo Seville. Crowned arms; on l., star; on r., S/Cross in quadrilobe. Vic. 196 Fr. 45	VF +	500.00
2202	NAPLES. Ducat. Crowned arms; on each side, circle surrounded by four dots/Cross in quadrilobe; below, B. Scratches. Fr. 829	VF/EF	750.00

#### FELIPE II 1556-1598

2203	4 Escudos Seville. Assayer P. Crowned arms/Cross. L.-Ch. 382 Vic. 811 Fr. 47	VE/EF	1600.00
2204	4 Escudos Seville. Assayer P. As before. L.-Ch. 382 Vic. 811 Fr. 47	Double struck VF	1400.00
2205	1 Escudo Seville. Assayer P. As before. Vic. 752 Fr. 56	VF	350.00
2206	OVERIJSEL (After 1581). 2 ducats of the type of Philip II. Two busts facing each other/Crowned arms. Delm. 1044(R4) Fr. 30	Very Rare variety Has been mounted VF	1000.00

#### FELIPE III 1598-1621

2207	1 Escudo Seville. Assayer C. Crowned arms/Cross Fr. 67a Vic. —	Apparently unrecorded. F/VF	400.00
2208	8 Reales 1618 Segovia Assayer A. Crowned arms/Arms in polylobe. Cal. 1501. Dav. 4394 Vic. 641 Choice	EF	1000.00



2210



2209



2211



2208A



2212



2208A 4 Reales 1621 Segovia. Assayer A. Same type. Vic. 519

Rare

Ab. EF

750.00

FELIPE IV 1621-1665

2209 8 Escudos 1652 Segovia. Assayer BR = Bernardo Pedrera. Crowned arms/Cross in quadrilobe.

L.-Ch. 645 Vic. 1536 Fr. 72.

Excessively Rare and most attractive

EF

30000.00

2210 4 Escudos 1664 Madrid. Assayer A. As before. L.-Ch. — Vic. — Fr. —

Apparently unpublished and excessively Rare

VF

2500.00

2211 2 Escudos 1661 Seville. Assayer C. As before. L.-Ch. and Vic. list date, but not the assayer. Fr. 76

Unpublished and Excessively Rare

VF

2000.00

2212 50 Reales (Cincuentin) 1626. Segovia. Assayer A. Crowned arms/Arms in polylobe.

Vic. 1395 Cal. 1814

Very Rare

VF/EF

7000.00





2213



2215



2216



2217



2218



2214



#### CARLOS II 1665–1700

2213	8 Escudos 1699 Seville. Assayer M = Manuel Manso. Crowned arms, surrounded by the order of the Golden Fleece/Cross in quadrilobe. L.-Ch 678 Vic. 751 Fr. 85	Extremely Rare	VF/EF	8000.00
2214	4 Escudos 1684? Burgos. Assayer A. Crowned arms/Cross. The penultimate digit is vague, but appears to be the bottom half of 8. The last digit is a 4. Fr. 86b	Unpublished and possibly Unique	VF	2500.00
2215	8 Reales 1616 Seville. Assayer M. Crowned arms/Cross above Maria monogram. Vic. 573–585 Dav. 4420	Rare	F	500.00
2216	MEXICO. 8 Escudos 1691 Mexico. Assayer L = Martin Lopez. Crowned arms/Cross. L.-Ch. 249 Vic. 711 Fr. 2 The first gold coin of the Americas. Date perfectly legible. Very Rare and historically important		F/VF	4000.00

#### FELIPE V 1700–1747

2217	2 Escudos 1734 Madrid. Assayer JF. Bust r/Crowned arms. L.-Ch. 153 Vic. 1318 Fr. 99	Rare	VF/EF	800.00
2218	1 Escudo 1741 Madrid. Assayer JF. As before. Vic. 1241 Fr. 101		VF	600.00
2219	1/2 Escudo 1744 Madrid. Assayer JA. As before. Vic. 1187 Fr. 103		VF	250.00





2220



2220A



2223



2224



2225



2221



2222



2220	8 Reales 171(8) Seville. Assayer M. Crowned arms/Arms in polylobe. Cal. 1635 Dav. 1636 Vic. 1170	VF	500.00
2220A	8 Reales 1728 Seville. Assayer P. As before. Cal. 1638 Dav. 1697 Vic. 1172	Ab. EF	1000.00
2221	MEXICO. 8 Escudos 1741 Mexico. Assayer MF. Bust r/Crowned arms, surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece. L.-Ch. 273 Vic. 1579 Fr. 8	Very Rare VF/EF	4000.00
2222	- 8 Reales 1740 Mexico. Assayer MF. Only listed by Elizondo as overdate (E. 17), thus possibly Rare	VF	150.00
2223	PERU. 8 Escudos 1730 Lima. Assayer N. Pillars and date/Cross. L.-Ch. 77 Vic. 1514 Fr. 7	Rare VF	1600.00
2224	- 2 Escudos 1707 Lima. Assayer H. As before. L.-Ch. 76 Vic. 1291 Fr. 9	Rare VF+	800.00

#### LUIS I 1723-1726

2225	PERU. 8 Escudos 1725 Lima. Assayer M. Pillars and date/Cross. L.-Ch. 70 Vic. 30 Fr. 11	Extremely Rare VF	4000.00
------	--	-------------------	---------

#### FERNANDO VI 1746-1759

2226	1/2 Escudo 1747 Madrid. Assayer JB. Head r/Crowned arms. Vic. 412 Fr. 129 Scratch on portrait	EF	125.00
2227	1/2 Escudo 1750 Seville. Assayer PJ. As before. Vic. 432 Fr. 130	VF	150.00
2228	1/2 Escudo 1755 Madrid. Assayer JB. As before. Vic. 421 Fr. 129	EF	150.00



2232



2233



2236



2237



2238



2239



2229	1/2 Escudo 1755 Madrid. Assayer JB. As before.	Vic. 421	Fr. 129		VF/EF	125.00
2230	1/2 Escudo 1757 Madrid. Assayer JB. As before.	Vic. 423	Fr. 129		EF	150.00
2231	1/2 Escudo 1757 Seville. Assayer JV. As before. Roses in legend.	Vic. 440	Fr. 130		VF	125.00
2232	1/2 Escudo 1758 Seville. Assayer JV. As before. Roses in legend.	Vic. 442	Fr. 130	Rare	VF/EF	400.00
2233	1/2 Escudo 1758 Seville. Assayer JV. As before. Stars in legend.	Vic. 443	Fr. 130	Rare. Scratches on Obv.	VF	200.00
2234	1/2 Escudo 1759 Madrid. Assayer J. As before.	Vic. 426	Fr. 129		VF	75.00
2235	MEXICO. 1 Escudo 1756 Mexico. Assayer MM. Bust r/Crowned arms.	Vic. 469	Fr. 20	Has been mounted	Rare F/VF	300.00
2236	– 4 Reales 1753 Mexico. Assayer MF. Crowned arms/Pillars and globes.	Harris 158	Vic. 303	Rare	VF	500.00
2237	PERU. 8 Escudos 1757 Lima. Assayer JM. Bust r/Crowned arms, surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece.	L.-Ch. 107	Vic. 589	Fr. 20	Very Rare EF	4000.00
CARLOS III 1759–1788						
2238	PLATINUM 8 Escudos 1786 Madrid. Assayer DV. Bust r/Crowned arms, surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece	Cp. L.-Ch. 231	Fuchs 186	26,87 g	Excessively Rare, only a few specimen known.	VF/EF 3000.00
2239	8 Escudos 1788 Seville. Assayer C. As before.	L.-Ch. 730	Vic. 1779	Fr. 138	Two unimportant edge nicks.	Ab. EF 1500.00





2240	4 Escudos 1787 Madrid. Assayer DV As before.	L.-Ch. 124	Vic. 1469	F. 139	VF+	400.00
2241	1/2 Escudo 1784 Madrid. Assayer JD. As before.	Vic. 1062	Fr. 145		VF	60.00
2242	COLOMBIA. 2 Escudos 1778. Nuevo Reino. Assayer JJ. As before.	L.-Ch. 487	Vic. 1359	Fr. 39	F/VF	250.00
2243	MEXICO. 8 Reales 1770 Mexico. Assayer FM. Crowned arms/Pillars and globes. Vic. 932 Elizondo 72				VF	100.00
2244	– 8 Reales 1777 Mexico. Assayer FF. Bust r/Shield between pillars.	Vic.. 943	Elizondo 84	A very Rare assayer for this date	VF/EF	125.00
2244A	PERU. 8 Reales 1763 Lima. Assayer JM. Arms/Pillars and globes.	Vic. 878	Elizondo 15		VF	150.00
CARLOS IV 1788–1808						
2245	8 Escudos 1802 Madrid. Assayer FA. Bust r/Crowned shield. Some handling marks on Obv.	L.-Ch. 236	Vic. 1342	Fr. 147	VF/EF	1000.00
2246	1 Escudo 1793 Madrid. Assayer MF. As before.	Vic. 928	Fr. 151		F/VF	70.00
2247	8 Reales 1798 Seville. Assayer CN. Bust r/Crowned shield.	Cal. 1670	Vic. 881	Dav. 307	F/VF	300.00
2248	4 Reales 1792 Madrid. Assayer MF. Bust r/Crowned shield.	Vic. 665			VF/EF	125.00
2249	4 Reales 1804. Madrid. Assayer FA. As before.	Vic. 671			VF	100.00
2250	1 Real 1799 Seville. Assayer CN. As before.	Vic. 455		Nicely toned	EF	100.00
2251	BOLIVIA. 2 Escudos 1791 Potosi. Assayer PR. Laureate bust r/Crowned arms, surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece.	L.-Ch. 402	Vic. 1138	Fr. 13	VF	1500.00
				Extremely Rare type		





2253



2261



2256



2257



2259



2252



2260



2252 CHILE. 8 Escudos 1800 Santiago. Assayer DA. As before, but bare head.  
L.-Ch. 613 Vic. 1445 Fr. 23

Rare assayer VF 1000.00

2253 – 2 Escudos 1802 Santiago. Assayer JJ. As before. L.-Ch. 530 Vic. 1163 Fr. 24  
Two small striking bruises on Rev.

Rare and choice EF+ 1250.00

2254 COLOMBIA. 1 Escudo 1801 Popayan. Assayer JF. As before. Vic. 987 Fr. 59

VF 100.00

2255 MEXICO. 8 Reales 1795, 1797, Mexico. Assayer FM Elizondo 111, 113 Vic. 810, 812

Two coins VF 50.00

#### JOSE NAPOLEON 1808–1814

2256 80 Reales 1811 Madrid. Assayer AI. Laureate head l/Crowned arms, surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece. L.-Ch. 195 Vic. 90 Fr. 155

VF 750.00

2257 80 Reales 1812 Madrid. Assayer AI. As before. L.-Ch. 196 Vic. 91 Fr. 155

VF/EF 1000.00

2258 80 Reales 1812 Madrid. Assayer AI. As before L.-Ch. 196 Vic. 91 Fr. 155

Small striking bruises, several small scratches on Obv. VF+ 800.00

2259 20 Pesetas 1812 Barcelona. Arms in wreath/Value and date. L.-Ch. 1 Vic. 85 Fr. 221

Rare VF/EF 1300.00

2260 20 Reales 1810 Madrid. Assayer AI. Bare head l/Crowned arms. Cal. 506 Vic. 76 Dav. 308

Nicely toned VF/EF 300.00

#### FERNANDO VII 1808–1833

2261 8 Escudos 1811 Cadiz. Assayer CI. Laureate head r/Crowned arms, surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece. L.-Ch. 4 Vic. 1438 Fr. 157

The only 8 escudos struck at the mint of Cadiz.

Extremely Rare VF/EF 5000.00



2264



2265



2268



2272



2263



2274



2262	1/2 Escudo 1817 Madrid. Assayer GJ. Laureate head r/Crowned arms etc.	Vic. 1212	Fr. 170		VF	125.00	
2263	80 Reales 1822 Madrid. Assayer SR. Bare head r/Crowned arms etc.	L.-Ch. 210	Vic. 1343	Fr. 173	VF +	300.00	
2264	8 Reales 1810 Cataluña. Assayer SF. Bust r, head bare/Crowned arms. Cal. 1334 Vic. 945 Dav. 320 Nicely toned and with a portrait of good style.		Very Rare	nearly	EF	3000.00	
2265	8 Reales 1811 Cadiz. Assayer CI. Laureate bust r/Crowned arms.	Cal. 26	Vic. 937	Dav. 323	Rare	VF	700.00
2266	8 Reales 1813 Madrid. Assayer IJ. Bust r., head bare/Crowned arms.	Cal. 512	Vic. 1050	Dav. 324	Rare	VF	750.00
2267	8 Reales 1814 Cadiz. Assayer CJ. Laureate bust r/Crowned arms.	Cal. 30	Vic. 941	Dav. 323		F/VF	150.00
2268	8 Reales 1815 Madrid. Assayer GJ. As before.	Cal. 516	Vic. 1054	Dav. 323		VF/EF	250.00
2269	20 Reales 1823 Madrid. Assayer SR. Bare head r/Crowned arms between pillars. Cal. 524 Vic. 1065 Dav. 325				Toned	Ab. EF	300.00
2270	30 Sous 1821, Palma de Mallorca. Date, FR.NI and value/Arms, SALVS POPVLI. Cal. 932 Vic. 1104 Dav. 326					VF	125.00
2271	4 Reales 1815 Madrid. Assayer GJ. Laureate bust r/Crowned arms.	Vic. 857	Cr. 135			F/VF	125.00
2272	CHILE. 8 Escudos 1814 Santiago. Assayer FJ. Bust r/Crowned arms, surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece.	L. Ch. 632	Vic. 1537	Fr. 29		VF	900.00
2273	COLOMBIA. 1 Escudo 1817 Popayan. Assayer FM. As before.	Vic. 1272	Fr. 66			VF	150.00
2274	- 1 Escudo 1819 Popayan. Assayer FM. As before.	Vic. 1274	Fr. 66	Last year of issue.	Choice	AU	225.00





2275	MEXICO. 1 Escudo 1809 Mexico. Assayer HJ. As before.	Vic. 1237	Fr. 49	Rare and choice	UNC	750.00
2276	– 8 Reales 1812 Mexico. Assayer HJ. Laureate bust r/Crowned arms between pillars. Elizondo 145	Vic. 1077		Scratches in fields, cleaned	VF	50.00
2277	– 8 Reales 1820 Mexico. Assayer JJ. As before.	Elizondo 161	Vic. 1088		VF/EF	40.00
2278	PERU. 8 Reales 1809 Lima. Assayer JP. As before, with FERDND.	Elizondo 74A	Vic. 1027	Planchet flaws	VF	150.00
2279	– 8 Reales 1809 Lima. Assayer JP. As before, with FERDIN.	Elizondo 75	Vic. 1027		VF	75.00
ISABEL II 1833–1868						
2280	80 Reales 1846 Barcelona. Assayer PS. Bust r/Crowned arms.	L.-Ch. 18	Vic. 586A	Fr. 176	VF+	400.00
2281	20 Reales 1850 Madrid. Bust r/Crowned arms between pillars.	Cal. 544	Vic. 505	Dav. 333 Nicely toned, attractive	EF	350.00
2281A	20 Reales 1854 Madrid. Bust r/Crowned arms between pillars.	Cal. 548	Vic. 508	Dav. 333 Unimportant rim nicks	VF/EF	225.00
2282	20 Reales 1855 Seville. As before.	Cal. 1696	Vic. 528	Dav. 333	VF/EF	125.00
2283	CUBA. Proclamation medal 2 reales 1834. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon/Arms of Guanabacoa. Silver 25 mm, 6,77 g	Fonr. 7737	Medina 412		Ab. EF	75.00
2284	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. 4 Pesos 1868 Manila. Head l/Crowned arms between two pillars. L.-Ch. 49	Vic. 627	Fr. 1		EF	200.00
2285	– 4 Pesos 1868 Manila. As before.	L.-Ch. 49	Vic. 627	Fr. 1 Striking bruises	EF+	200.00
2286	– 1 Peso 1863 Manila. As before.	Vic. 545	Fr. 3		VF+	125.00





2287



2289



2290



2288



2291

#### AMADEO I 1871–1873

2287 100 Pesetas 1871 Madrid. Assayer SD-M. Yellow gold. Head r/Crowned arms. Vic. 163 Fr. 191  
Excessively Rare, only 10–15 pieces struck, a pleasing specimen VF+ 35000.00

#### CARLOS VII, Pretender

2288 5 Pesetas 1874 Belgium. Laureate head r/Crowned arms. Cal. 1837 Vic. AC/16 Very Rare BU 2500.00

#### ALFONSO XII 1874–1885

2289 25 Pesetas 1880 Madrid. Assayer MS-M. Head r/Crowned arms. Vic. 155 Fr. 193 VF/EF 200.00

2290 25 Pesetas 1881 Madrid. Assayer MS-M. As before. Vic. 156 Fr. 195 AU 250.00

#### ALFONSO XIII 1886–1931

2291 100 Pesetas 1897 Madrid. Assayer SG-V. Juvenile head r/Crowned arms between pillars  
Vic. 164 Fr. 198 Rare EF 1750.00



2293



2292



2294



2295



2296



2297

2292	100 Pesetas 1897 Madrid. Assayer SG-V. As before. Vic. 164 Fr. 198			
	Slightly rubbed, handling marks	Rare	VF/EF	1250.00
2293	20 Pesetas 1890 Madrid. Assayer MP-M. Baby head r/Crowned arms. Vic. 145 Fr. 196		EF/AU	250.00
2294	20 Pesetas 1892 Madrid. Assayer PG-M. Child's head with curly hair/Crowned arms. Vic. 146 Fr. 197	Very Rare	EF	2500.00
2295	20 Pesetas 1899 Madrid. Assayer SM-V. Juvenile head/Crowned arms. Vic. 147 Fr. 199		VF/EF	350.00
2296	20 Pesetas 1904 Madrid. Assayer SM-V. Uniformed bust/Crowned arms. Vic. 148 Fr. 200	Very Rare	EF	3000.00

## KINGDOM OF ARAGON

### SANCHO RAMIREZ 1063-1094

2297	Gold «Mancuso iaccense». + S.A.NCIN D:G Bare head r./ARA/GON. Cross on long staff, lower part formed as a flower. 1,82 g, $\phi$ 18,5 mm of Great Rarity; the second specimen known. A small hole not affecting the design.	Ab. VF	30 000.00
<p>This coin and the Mancuso of Ramon Berenguer I (1035—76) of Barcelona are the earliest Christian gold coins of Spain. While the Mancuso of Ramon Berenguer I is an imitation of an arabic dinar, this coin is of «European» design. The gold coins of Sancho Ramirez were probably minted for a payment of the tribute to the Pope. Literature = Beltrán, Pio «Notas sobre monedas aragonesas» Caesaraugusta 1958; Mateu y Llopis, Felipe «Invocaciones diplomatico-monetales en el siglo XI» Gaceta Numismática no. 16, 1970.</p>			



2298



2304



2300



2302



2301



2299



2303

**PEDRO IV 1336-1387**

- 2298 Gold Florin, Perpignan 1349-1387. Lily: ARAGO REX P/ IOHANNES B. St. John facing.  
Mint-mark: helmet. Calico 2 Fr. 201

F/VF

400.00

**JUAN I 1387-1396**

- 2299 Gold 1/2 Florin, Mallorca. Lily; ARAGO REX IO/ S IOHANNES B. St. John facing. Mint-mark: m. In  
fields on both sides, the mark of moneyer Jaume Aymerich. Calico 15 Fr. 205

Rare

F/VF

400.00

**MARTIN I 1396-1410**

- 2300 Gold Florin, Mallorca. Lily; ARAGO REX M/ S IOHANNES B. St. John facing. Mint-mark: m  
Calico 29 Fr. 206

Rare

VF

400.00

**FERDINAND I 1412-1416**

- 2301 Gold Florin, Valencia. Lily; ARAGO REX FR/ S. IOHANNES B. St. John facing. Mint-mark: crown. In  
field r. on Rev., the mark of moneyer Joan Dez Pla. Calico 41 Fr. 208

Rare

F+

500.00

**ALFONSO V 1416-1458**

- 2302 Gold Florin, Valencia. Lily; ARAGO REX A/ S. IOHANNES B. St. John facing. Mint-mark: crown. In  
field on rev., the marks of moneyer Joan Dez Pla. Calico 50 Fr. 210

Very Rare

VF/EF

750.00

**JUAN II 1458-1479**

- 2303 Gold Florin, Valencia. Lily; ARAGO REX IO/ S. IOHANNES B. St. John facing; between feet, gothic C.  
Mint-mark: crown. Calico 58 Fr. 213

Rare

VF+

750.00

**THE ARAGON DYNASTY IN NAPLES****ALFONSO I 1442-1458 (Alfonso V of Aragon)**

- 2304 Alfonsino d'oro Naples. Ruler in helmet and cuirass on horse r/Arms. CNI.-Cag. type A Fr. 815  
A choice specimen, as struck and very attractive

EF+

3000.00





FEDERICO III 1496–1501 (Grandson of Alfonso I. Federico was the last ruler of the Aragon Dynasty)

2305	Ducat. Naples. Crowned bust, T in field/Shield, on which helmet with animal is placed. CNI. 9 Fr. 822	VF+	1200.00
------	--	-----	---------

#### PRINCES OF CATALONIA

RENATO DE ANJOU, Pretender 1467–1470

2306	$\frac{1}{2}$ Pacifico or $\frac{1}{4}$ Ducat, Barcelona. Crowned bust facing/Arms. Mon. Med. 02.29.03 Fr. 227	F/VF	400.00
------	--	------	--------

FERNANDO II OF SPAIN 1479–1516

2307	2 Principados or 2 Ducats, Barcelona. Crowned bust r/Arms. Mon. Med. 02.30.03 Fr. 229	VF	1000.00
------	---	----	---------

FELIPE III OF SPAIN 1598–1621

2308	$\frac{1}{3}$ Trentin 1618, Barcelona. Bust l/Crowned arms. Fr. 234	Rare	VF	1000.00
------	---	------	----	---------

#### THE KINGDOM OF VALENCIA

CARLO I 1517–1556 (Charles V of the Holy Roman Empire)

2309	2 Ducats. Crowned bust l/Crowned arms. Fr. 276	Very Rare, obverse slightly double struck	Ab. VF	2500.00
------	--	---	--------	---------

#### THE KINGDOM OF MALLORCA

PEDRO I (OF ARAGON) 1343–1387

2310	Gold $\frac{1}{2}$ Real. The ruler on throne, facing/Cross potent. In fields on obv. and rev., mint-mark: escalop. Mon. Med. 32.08.01 Bu Fr. 243	Very Rare	VF	1000.00
------	--	-----------	----	---------



2311



2312



2313



2317



2316



2318



2319



2320



## EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

### ALBANIA

2311	ZOG I. 100 Francs 1926. Head I, one star below/Chariot. Schl. 3	Choice	1	AU	600.00
2312	— 100 Francs 1926 PROVA. Head I, one star below/Chariot. Schl. 4	Handling marks	1	EF	500.00
2313	— 20 Francs 1927. Head I/Eagle. Schl. 14		2	EF+	250.00
2314	— 10 Francs 1927. Head I/Eagle. Schl. 15		3	EF+	200.00
2315	— 10 Francs 1927 PROVA. Head I/Eagle. Schl. 15a	Very Rare	3	AU	450.00
2316	— 20 Francs 1938 PROVA «25th. year of Independence». Head I./Arms and date. Schl. 37				
	Several light nicks and scratches in field.	Rare	12	EF	350.00

### AUSTRIA

2317	CHARLES VI 1711-1740. Ducat 1725 SIEBENBÜRGEN. Bust r/Double eagle. Her. 209				
		Rare and choice	230	EF	500.00
2318	MARIA THERESA 1740-1780. Ducat 1763 KARLSBURG. Mature bust/Double eagle. Eyp. 353		256	EF	450.00
2319	—Ducat 1777 VIENNA. Veiled bust/Double eagle. Eyp. 184b		265	EF	400.00
2320	— Ducat 1773 KARLSBURG. Veiled bust/Double eagle. Eyp. 385a		265	EF	400.00



2321



2322



2324



2325



2326



2327



2328



2329



2330



2321	FRANCIS I 1745–1765. Ducat 1752. KARLSBURG. Bust with long hair/Double eagle. Eyp. 615 Flat strike	282	EF	400.00
2322	JOSEPH II 1765–1790. 2 Ducats 1776/5 KARLSBURG. Laureate bust/Double eagle. Eyp. 802 Brilliant and choice	286	AU	750.00
2323	– Ducat 1775 KARLSBURG. Laureate bust/Double eagle. Eyp. 812a Slightly bent	287	VF/EF	250.00
2324	FRANCIS I 1806–1835. Ducat 1825 VIENNA. Laureate head/Double eagle. Schl. 190 Choice	335	AU	275.00
2325	– Ducat 1809 KREMNITZ. Laureate head/Double eagle. Schl. 116 Rare	336	EF	350.00
2326	– Ducat 1820 KARLSBURG. Laureate head/Double eagle. Schl. 176 Rare	339	EF	250.00
2327	– Ducat 1823 KARLSBURG. Laureate head/Double eagle. Schl. 179 Rare	339	VF	200.00
2328	– Souverain d'or 1796 KREMNITZ. Laureate head/Arms. Schl. 68 Rare and choice	348	AU	1000.00
2329	– Souverain d'or 1793 VENICE. Laureate head/Arms. Schl. 72 Rare	352	VF/EF	750.00
2330	– 1/2 Souverain d'or 1793 VIENNA. Laureate head/Arms. Schl. 75 Rare	354	EF	650.00
2331	– 1/2 Sovrano 1835 MILAN. Older laureate head/Double eagle. Schl. 244 Scarce	365	EF	450.00
2332	FRANCIS JOSEPH 1848–1916. 4 Ducats 1909. Bust/Double eagle. Schl. 528 Several light nicks and scratches	385	VF	275.00





2333



2339



2335



2338



2341



2333 – 4 Ducats 1911. Bust/Double eagle. Schl. 530 c/m crowned double eagle.

Usual light hairlines 385 EF 325.00

2334 – 1 Ducat 1915. Restrike. Schl. 580

402 UNC 25.00

## BELGIUM

2335 MARIA THERESA OF AUSTRIA 1740–1780. 2 Souverain d'or 1761 BRUSSELS. Crowned bust r/Arms. Delm. 215

Very Rare and pleasing 275 Ab. EF 1500.00

2336 LEOPOLD I 1831–1865. 20 Francs 1865. Head r/Value. Schl. 15

7 EF 75.00

2337 LEOPOLD II 1865–1909. 20 Francs 1875. Head r/Arms. Schl. 23

8 EF 50.00

## BOHEMIA-OLMUTZ

2338 WOLFGANG SCHRATTENBACH 1711–1738. 1/4 Ducat n. d. Arms/Arms. Lichn. & Mayer 395  
Slightly bent. Not in Friedberg

A Rare little coin — VF/EF 275.00

## BULGARIA

2339 FERDINAND 1887–1918. 100 Leva 1912. 25th. year of reign. Schl. 4

Rare  
An attractive Specimen 5 EF/AU 1250.00

2340 – 20 Leva 1894. Head l/Arms. Schl. 2

3 VF/EF 150.00

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2341 REPL. 2 Ducats 1923. St. Venceslas/Shield. Schl. 1

1 UNC 225.00

2342 Ducat 1926. St. Venceslas/Shield. Schl. 17

2 UNC 75.00



2349



2343



2352



2354



2356



2357



2343 – 10 Ducats 1933. St. Venceslas on horse/Shield. Schl. 36 Only 1780 Ex. struck.

Rare and choice

4

BU

1250.00

## DENMARK

2344 CHRISTIAN IX 1863–1906. 20 Kronor 1900. Head r/Seated female. Schl. 68

295

VF/EF

100.00

2345 FREDERICK VIII 1906–1912. 10 Kronor 1908. Head l/Arms. Schl. 80

298

Ab. EF

125.00

2346 CHRISTIAN X 1912–1947. 20 Kronor 1913. Head r/Arms. Schl. 82

299

Ab. EF

100.00

2347 – 20 Kronor 1914. Head r/Arms. Schl. 83

299

EF

110.00

2348 – 10 Kronor 1917. Head r/Arms. Schl. 92

300

EF+

125.00

## FINLAND (Coinage under the Czars of Russia)

2349 ALEXANDER II 1855–1881. 20 Markkaa 1878. Eagle/Value. Schl. 1

Rare

1

EF

600.00

2350 – 20 Markkaa 1879. Eagle/Value. Schl. 3

1

EF+

400.00

2351 – 10 Markkaa 1879. Eagle/Value. Schl. 5

2

EF+

300.00

2352 ALEXANDER III 1881–1894. 10 Markkaa 1882. Eagle/Value. Schl. 8

5

EF+

300.00

2353 NICHOLAS II 1894–1917. 20 Markkaa 1904. Eagle/Value. Schl. 10

3

EF

400.00

2354 – 20 Markkaa 1910. Eagle/Value. Schl. 11

3

EF

400.00

2355 – 20 Markkaa 1912. Eagle/Value. Schl. 13

Really choice

3

AU

425.00

2356 – 10 Markkaa 1905. Eagle/Value. Schl. 16

Extremely Rare and seldom offered

6

(Sold in Zürich sale for Sfr. 24000.— in 1974)

AU

8500.00

## FINLAND (Coinage of the Republic)

2357 REPL. 200 Markkaa 1926. Lion/Value. Schl. 18

Rare

7

AU

1000.00



2358



2360



2362



2372



2366



2358 – 100 Markkaa 1926. Lion/Value. Schl. 19

Rare

8

AU

1000.00

**FRANCE**

2359 LOUIS XV 1715–1774. Louis d'or aux Bandeaux 1766 PAU. Head l/Arms. Ci. 2088

Some adjustment marks

210

Ab. VF

750.00

2360 LOUIS XVI 1774–1793. 2 Louis d'or 1786 PARIS. Head l/Arms. Ci. 2182

219

EF +

1000.00

2361 – Louis d'or 1786 PARIS. Same type. Ci. 2183

Very pleasing, strong

220

VF

400.00

2362 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE 1801–1815. Premier consul. 20 Francs An 12 PARIS. Schl. 5

225

VF

100.00

2363 – Empereur. 40 Francs 1806 TURIN. Bare head. Schl. 28 Pagani 12

Rare

229

VF/EF

500.00

2364 – 20 Francs 1806 PARIS. Bare head. Schl. 20

231

VF/EF

100.00

2365 – 20 Francs 1808 PARIS. Laureate head. Schl. 46

242

VF +

75.00

2366 – 40 Francs 1810 LILLE. Laureate head. Schl. 59

Weakly struck in center

249

VF

175.00

2367 – 20 Francs 1809 PARIS. Laureate head. Schl. 63

254

VF/EF

75.00

2368 LOUIS XVIII 1814–1824. 20 Francs 1817 PARIS. Schl. 136

278

Ab. EF

75.00

2369 – 20 Francs 1818 LILLE. Schl. 137

282

F/VF

60.00

2370 LOUIS-PHILIPPE 1830–1848. 20 Francs 1831 LILLE. Inscribed edge in relief. Schl. 195

Scarce and very choice

293

EF +

150.00

2371 – 20 Francs 1840 PARIS. Schl. 219

300

F/VF

60.00

2372 NAPOLEON III 1852–1870. 100 Francs 1855 PARIS. Bare head. Schl. 258

Very choice and Rare to find in this condition

306

AU

750.00

2373 – 100 Francs 1857 PARIS. Bare head. Schl. 260

306

Ab. EF

600.00

2374 – 50 Francs 1857 PARIS. Bare head. Schl. 270

Small edge nicks

308

EF

325.00

2375 – 20 Francs 1856 PARIS. Bare head. Schl. 281

310

Ab. EF

55.00

2376 – 20 Francs 1862 PARIS. Laureate head. Schl. 348

Exceptional quality

321

AU/UNC

75.00





2377	– PLATINUM-10 Francs 1866 STRASBOURG. Laureate head	Fuchs 52	Very Rare	(324)	VF	350.00
2378	THIRD REPL. 100 Francs 1907. Angel writing/Value.	Schl. 418		327	EF	450.00
2379	– 100 Francs 1908. Angel writing/Value.	Schl. 419		327	EF	450.00
2380	– 20 Francs 1893. Angel writing/Value.	Schl. 444	Choice	330	AU	60.00

## GERMANY

2381	BAVARIA. Maximilian Emanuel 1679–1726. Max d'or 1720. Head/Madonna seated. Two hair-line-adjustment marks on head.	Scarce and choice	328	EF+	850.00
2382	– Maximilian II 1848–1864. Rhine-gold Ducat 1853. Head r/Speyer city view Schl. 115 Only 500 Ex. struck.	Brilliant dark-red toning. Very Rare	385	AU	3500.00
2383	BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG. George III of England 1760–1829. 5 Taler 1814. Arms/Value. Schl. 348	Usual bagmarks on Obv.	677	VF/VF+	475.00
2384	BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBÜTTEL. Ludwig Rudolf 1714–1735. Ducat 1733. Head/Wild man standing holding arm.	Slightly bent but very Rare	772	Ab. EF	1000.00
2385	HAMBURG. Free city. 10 Mark 1893. Schl. 141		33	EF	100.00
2386	HANNOVER. George V 1851–1866. Krone 1866. Head l/Value. Schl. 437	Rare	1176	EF/AU	1250.00
2387	HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ernst Ludwig 1678–1739. Carolin-10 Francs 1733. Head r/Crossed initials. Small scratch.	Rare type	1264	Ab. EF	1250.00
2388	MAYENCE. Adolph II 1461–1475. Gold Florin n. d. Christ on throne/Floriated cross with 4 shields. Somewhat weak strike.		1566	VF+	400.00



2389



2391



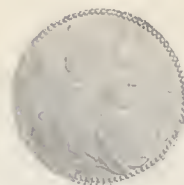
2393



2398



2400



2399



2402



2401



2403



2389	Lothar Francis 1693-1729. Ducat n. d. on the Peace of Ryswick (1696). Concordia seated/Arms.	Choice and Very Rare	1599	EF/AU	1500.00
2390	NUREMBERG. Free city. 1/4 Ducat n. d. (1700) Square. Three shields/Lamb on globe. K. 80a		1759	EF +	200.00
2391	— 1/8 Ducat n. d. (1700) Square. Three shields/Lamb on globe. K. 82		1761	AU	125.00
2392	— 1/32 Ducat n. d. (1700) Round. Same type. K. 85. One of the smallest gold coins struck		1764	AU	150.00
2393	PALATINATE. Charles Philip 1716-1742. 1/2 Carolin 1733. Head r/Arms. Mint lustre and Rare		1891	EF +	1000.00
2394	PRUSSIA. Wilhelm I 1861-1888. 20 Mark 1884 Berlin. Head r/Arms. Schl. 272		68	Ab. EF	65.00
2395	— 10 Mark 1872 Frankfurt. Head r/Arms. Schl. 261		73	Ab. EF	75.00
2396	— Friedrich III 1888. 10 Mark 1888 Berlin. Head r/Arms. Schl. 314		81	Ab. EF	75.00
2397	— Wilhelm II 1888-1918. 20 Mark 1914. Uniformed bust/Arms. Schl. 382		85	EF +	150.00
2398	SAXONY. John George I 1611-1656. Ducat 1617 on the Reformation. Bust of John George/ Bust of Frederick III. Mers. 877	Choice and attractive	2436	EF/AU	750.00
2399	Friedrich August III 1763-1827. Ducat 1792 on the Vicariat. Bust/Arms. Mers. 1971	Brilliant and Rare	2575	AU	1250.00
2400	— 1/4 Ducat 1765. 1 Pfennig struck in GOLD. Mers. 1922	Rare	—	EF +	225.00
2401	WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon 1807-1813. 20 Francs 1808 Cassel. Laureate head/Value in wreath. Schl. 897 VG. 2003	Sharp and choice specimen	3168	EF +	1000.00
2402	WÜRTTEMBERG. Charles Alexander 1733-1737. Carolin 1734. Bust r/Arms. Eb. 28	Rare and with old patina	3232	EF +	1500.00
2403	Carolin 1735. Bust of finer style. Eb. 51	Rare and choice	3232	EF +	1500.00





2404



2407



2406



2411



2408



2409



## GREAT BRITAIN

2404	HENRY VII 1422–1461. Noble n. d. LONDON. Type A. Ruler in ship/Ornamental cross. Mintmark: Lis North 1414 S. 1799	Unusually sharp and well preserved specimen	25	AU	2000.00
2405	JAMES I 1603–1625. Laurel n. d. Third coinage (1619–1625) & Third bust. Mm. Rose. Laureate bust/Arms. North 2113 S. 1992	Slightly polished and some soldermarks on rim.	105	F/VF	150.00
2406	CHARLES I 1625–1649. Double-crown n. d. Fourth bust. Mm. Tun. Smaller head with flatter crown/Arms. North 2168 S. 2699	Weak strike, scarce	128	F/VF	500.00
2407	Unite-20 shillings n. d. Fourth bust. Mm. Bell. Large head with small lace collar/Arms. North 2153 S. 2693		122	VF	750.00
2408	CHARLES II 1660–1685. 5 Guineas 1680. Second bust type with rounded truncation/Cross of four shields. S. 3331	Red tone, Rare and pleasing		VF/EF	4000.00
2409	– 5 Guineas 1684. Similar bust type. Well preserved specimen, with lustre. Very Rare in this condition.			EF +	5000.00
2410	– Guinea 1668. Third bust type/Cross of four shields. S. 3342		153	F +	500.00
2411	– Guinea 1679. Fourth bust type, rounded truncation/Cross of four shields. S. 3344 Small scratches on Rv.		153	F +	350.00





2412



2416



2414



2417



2418



2415



2420



2419



2412	JAMES II 1685–1688. 5 Guineas 1687. Second bust type/Cross of four shields. S. 3397 Superb specimen with mint lustre. Faint scratches on Rv.	Rare	158	EF+	6500.00
2413	– Guinea 1686. Second bust type/Cross of four shields. S. 3402 Slightly bent with small edge knock		161	Ab. VF	700.00
2414	WILLIAM & MARY 1688–1694. 2 Guineas 1694. Conjoined heads r/Arms. S. 3424 Superb coin with red tone and mint lustre, almost as struck and Very Rare in this condition		167	EF/AU	4500.00
2415	– 1/2 Guinea 1691. Elephant and castle below. Conjoined heads/Shields. S. 3431 Red tone with even wear, quite nice.	Rare	174	VF+	600.00
2416	WILLIAM III 1694–1702. 5 Guineas 1701. «Fine work type». Head r/Cross of four shields. S. 3456. Some faint hairlines.	Rare and an impressive coin	175	Ab. EF	7500.00
2417	– 2 Guineas 1701. Same type. S. 3457. Brilliant dark-red toning.	Choice and Rare	177	EF/AU	3750.00
2418	– Guinea 1698. Second bust. Same type. S. 3460		178	VF+	1000.00
2419	– Guinea 1701. «Fine work type». S. 3465	Nice specimen	178	Ab. EF	1500.00
2420	1/2 Guinea 1701. Same type. S. 3468	Small striking bruises on Obv.	180	Ab. VF	450.00



2421



2422



2423



2424



2426



2427



2429



2431



2421	ANNE 1702-1714. 5 Guineas 1706. After Union with Scotland. Bust l/Cross of four shields. S. 3566. Some bruises in face. Light red lustre and some light handling marks.	Rare	182	Ab. EF	5000.00
2422	- 5 Guineas 1709. Bust r/Cross of four arms with broader shields. S. 3567. One year type. Some unimportant striking bruises below bust	Very Rare	182	Ab. EF	6000.00
2423	- 2 Guineas 1713. Bust l/Cross of four shields. S. 3569. Even wear with minor handling marks.	Rare date and a nice coin	184	VF/EF	3000.00
2424	- Guinea 1708. Second bust type. S. 3572	Red toning. Scarce	185	VF +	750.00
2425	- Guinea 1714. Third bust type. S. 3574		185	VF	500.00
2426	- 1/2 Guinea 1714. Bust l/Cross of four shields. S. 3575.	Last year of issue	188	VF/EF	750.00
2427	GEORGE I 1714-1727. Guinea 1722. Fourth head type. Head r/Cross of four shields. S. 3631. Flat strike with some lustre		192	VF/EF	1000.00
2428	- 1/4 Guinea 1718. Head r/Cross of four shields. S. 3638. One year type. Hairline over neck. Toned		196	EF	200.00
2429	- 1/4 Guinea 1718. Same type. S. 3638	With reddish lustre	196	Ab. EF	200.00
2430	GEORGE II 1727-1760. Guinea 1731. Second (narrower) young head/Crowned shield. S. 3672. Slightly polished with some scratches above head (Mount marks).	Scarce	204	VF	350.00
2431	- Guinea 1733. Young head with large lettering/Crowned shield. S. 3674		204	F/VF	400.00
2432	- Guinea 1737. Same type. S. 3674. Scratches behind head.	Very Rare date	204	VF	750.00





2433



2434



2437



2440



2445



2444



2246



2448



2433	GEORGE III 1760-1820. Guinea 1768. Third bust type. Head I/Crowned arms. S. 3727			
	Rare and pleasing with some mint lustre	219	VF/EF	650.00
2434	— Guinea 1773. Same type, last year of issue. S. 3727			
	Choice and brilliant, Rare in this condition	219	EF	1000.00
2435	— Guinea 1774. Fourth head type. S. 3728	220	VF	250.00
2436	— Guinea 1775. Same type. S. 3728	220	F/VF	200.00
2437	— Guinea 1777. Same type. S. 3728	220	VF	250.00
2438	— Guinea 1779. Same type. S. 3728	220	F/VF	225.00
2439	— Guinea 1782. Same type. S. 3728	220	Ab. VF	225.00
2440	— Guinea 1786. Same type. S. 3728			
	Last year of issue	220	VF	250.00
2441	— Spade-Guinea 1787. Fifth head type. S. 3729	221	VF +	250.00
2442	— Spade-Guinea 1787. Fifth head type. S. 3729	221	F/VF	200.00
2443	— Spade-Guinea 1794. Fifth head type. S. 3729	221	VF	250.00
2444	— Spade-Guinea 1798. Fifth head type. S. 3729			
	Some small scratches	221	VF	200.00
2445	— 1/2 Guinea 1764. Second head type. S. 3732			
	Scarce and pleasing	224	VF +	500.00
2246	— 1/2 Spade-Guinea 1787. Fifth head type. S. 3735	227	VF	175.00
2447	— 1/2 Spade-Guinea 1794. Fifth head type. S. 3735			
	Superb with lustre	227	EF	325.00
2448	— 1/2 Spade-Guinea 1798. Fifth head type. S. 3735			
	Haymarked	227	EF +	250.00
2449	— 1/2 Spade-Guinea 1798. Fifth head type. S. 3735			
	Slightly polished	227	F/VF	150.00
2450	— 1/2 Spade-Guinea 1803. Sixth head type. S. 3736	227	VF +	200.00
2451	— 1/2 Spade-Guinea 1803. Sixth head type. S. 3736	227	F +	125.00





2452



2454



2461



2463



2467



2469



2452	– Military-Guinea 1813. Sixth head type. Laureate head/Arms within the Order of the Garter. S. 3730	Brilliant red toning, Rare in this condition	222	AU	1250.00
2453	– Military-Guinea 1813. Same type. S. 3730			VF	500.00
2454	– 1/2 Military-Guinea 1804. Same type. S. 3737	Choice		EF +	300.00
2455	– 1/2 Military-Guinea 1804. Same type. S. 3737			VF +	225.00
2456	– 1/2 Military-Guinea 1806. Same type. S. 3737		229	Ab. EF	250.00
2457	– 1/2 Military-Guinea 1809. Same type. S. 3737		229	VF/EF	225.00
2458	– 1/2 Military-Guinea 1810. Same type. S. 3737	Small striking bruises	229	EF	275.00
2459	– 1/2 Military-Guinea 1810. Same type. S. 3737	Small edge knock	229	VF	200.00
2460	– 1/2 Military-Guinea 1813. Same type. S. 3737	Last year of issue. Scarce	229	VF	250.00

## (NEW COINAGE 1816–1820)

2461	Sovereign 1817. Laureate head r/St. George slaying dragon. S. 3785	Small rim nick	236	VF	250.00
2462	Sovereign 1817. Same type. S. 3785		236	VG/F	75.00
2463	Sovereign 1820. Same type. S. 3785		236	Ab. VF	200.00
2464	Sovereign 1820. Same type. S. 3785		236	F +	125.00
2465	1/2 Sovereign 1817. Same type. S. 3786	Edge knock	237	Ab. F	50.00
2466	1/2 Sovereign 1820. Same type. S. 3786	Last year of issue	237	Ab. VF	125.00
2467	GEORG IV 1820–1830. 2 Pounds 1823. Bare head l/St. George slaying dragon S. 3798 Light handling marks.	Scarce	240	VF +	750.00
2468	– Pound 1826. Head l/Arms. S. 3801	Small rim nicks	242	VF	225.00
2469	– Pound 1829. Same type. S. 3801	Some toning. Choice	242	EF/AU	500.00
2470	WILLIAM IV 1830–1837. Sovereign 1832. Bare head r/Arms. S. 3829	Small rim nicks	248	Ab. VF	250.00
2471	VICTORIA 1837–1901. 1/2 Sovereign 1842. Young head/St. George slaying dragon. S. 3859	Edge knock	254	F +	60.00



2472



2480



2477



2478



2482



2479



#### (Jubilee Coinage 1887-1893)

- 2472 - 5 Pounds 1887. Jubilee bust l/St. George slaying dragon. S. 3864  
Some hairlines, toned and brilliant.
- 2473 - 2 Pounds 1887. Same type. S. 3865
- 2474 - Sovereign 1887. Same type. S. 3866
- 2475 - 1/2 Sovereign 1887. Same type. S. 3869

255	EF +	1000.00
256	Ab. EF	500.00
257	EF	60.00
258	EF/AU	60.00

Handling marks

#### (Old head Coinage 1893-1901)

- 2476 1/2 Sovereign 1893. Old veiled bust/St. George slaying dragon. S. 3878
- 2477 EDWARD VII 1901-1910. 2 Pounds 1902. Matt surface. Bare head r/St. George slaying dragon S. 3968

262	VF	50.00
264	AU/UNC	600.00

#### HUNGARY

- 2478 MATTHIAS CORVINUS 1458-1490. Goldgulden n. d. (1465-70) St. Ladislav/Quartered arms. Pohl K1-23
- 2479 CHARLES VI 1711-1740. Ducat 1738 K-B (Kremnitz). King standing/Madonna. Slightly bent, lots of lustre and still very pleasing.
- 2480 FRANCIS JOSEPH 1848-1916. 4 Florins-10 Francs 1892. Laureate head r/Arms and two values Schl. 90

11	VF/EF	350.00
66	EF	450.00
90	VF +	2000.00

ONLY 20 EX. STRUCK. OF HIGHEST RARITY. Schlumberger values this coin at \$ 3'750.-

- 2481 - 10 Korona 1911. Ruler standing/Arms. Schl. 140 Small edge knock otherwise brilliant

94	EF +	25.00
----	------	-------

- 2482 REPL. 1000 Forint 1966. On the 400th. anniversary of the war against the Turks. Bust of Nicholas Zrinyi/The defence of Szigetvar. Schl. 160 84,21 g Only 330 Ex. struck. Very Rare

106a	PROOF	1000.00
------	-------	---------





2484



2486



2483



2487



2491



2488



2485



2483 – 500 Forint 1966. Same type. Schl. 161, 42,09 g

1100 Ex. struck. Rare 106b PROOF 400.00

**TRANSYLVANIA**

2484 ISABELLA &amp; JOHN SIGISMUND 1556–1559. Ducat 1557. Madonna/Arms. Resch 29

Very Rare and seldom offered 124 VF+ 850.00

**ICELAND**

2485 REPL. 500 Kronur 1961. Head of Sigurdsson/Arms. Schl. 1

Very choice specimen 1 BU 300.00

2486 – 10000 Kronur 1974. On the 1100 th. anniversary of settlement. Viking ship with Ingolfur Arnarson/Sea eagle, dragon, bull and giant with spear. Schl. 2

2 BU 225.00

**ITALY**

2487 VICTOR EMANUEL II 1861–1878. 5 Lire 1863. Head I/Arms. Schl. 53. Slightly bent.

A Rare little coin 16 VF+ 200.00

2488 UMBERTO I 1878–1900. 50 Lire 1884. Head I/Arms. Schl. 60 Only 2532 Ex. struck.

Very Rare and brilliant with very light rubbing 19 AU 4000.00

2489 – 20 Lire 1882. Same type. Schl. 66

21 VF 45.00

2490 CAMPIONE D'ITALIA. 20 Francs 1950. Gambling-token in gold from the famous Casino on the Swiss-Italian border.

AU 200.00

2491 BRINDISI. Frederick II of Hohenstaufen 1197–1250. Augustalis n. d. Bust r/Eagle Kowalski 47 (Obv. L37 R.B22)

An attractive specimen of this famous early mediaeval coinage. Of great historical interest. 134 Ab. EF 2500.00





2492



2493



2494



2495



2496



2497



2498



2499



2500



2492	NAPLES. Charles V 1519–1556. Ducat n. d. Laureate head/Arms. Ragged flan. A lovely medieval coin in superb condition.	Very Rare	834	EF	2000.00
2493	– Ferdinand IV 1759–1825. 6 Ducati 1768. Older bust r/Arms. Some adjustment marks.		849	F/VF	250.00
2494	PARMA. Marie-Louise 1815–1847. 40 Lire 1815. Head l/Arms. Schl. 431 Small rim nicks		933	VF+	400.00
2495	SARDINIA. Charles Emanuel I 1580–1630. Ducat 1602. Madonna/Arms. CNI. 249 Very Rare		1056	VF/EF	2000.00
2496	– Charles Felix 1821–1831. 80 Lire 1829 GENOVA. Head l/Arms. Schl. 150 Only 7436 Ex. struck. Some edge nicks	Rare	1133	VF/EF	600.00
2497	– 20 Lire 1827 TURIN. Same type Schl. 166		1136	VF	150.00
2498	VENICE. Andrew Dandolo 1343–1354. Ducat n. d. Doge kneeling before St. Mark/Christ standing within stars. Slightly bent.		1221	Ab. EF	200.00
2499	– Francis Dona 1545–1553. Ducat n. d. Same type.		1250	VF	150.00
2500	– Dominic Contarini 1659–1674. Ducat n. d. Same type.		1332	VF	150.00
2501	– Alois Contarini 1676–1684. Ducat n. d. Same type. Slightly bent.		1338	Ab. VF	125.00
2502	– Ducat n. d. Same type but of different die. Also bent.		1338	VF/EF	150.00
2503	Silvester Valier. Ducat n. d. Same type.		1354	VF	125.00
2504	– Paul Rainier. Ducat n. d. Same type		1434	F+	75.00
2505	Imitation of Venetian Ducat for the Middle East Trade. Crude style. Interesting		—	EF	200.00
2506	Similar type to above, of different style		—	Ab. VF	100.00
2507	VERONA 15000 LIRE. 1st medal 1974. Bust of Ente Lirico/Stadium of Verona. Prooflike			BU	45.00



#### LIECHTENSTEIN

2508	FRANCIS JOSEPH II 1938–. 10 Francs 1946. Head l/Arms. Schl. 8	18	BU	150.00
2509	– Set of 25 & 50 Francs 1956. Conjoined heads of the Prince and the Princess/Arms. Schl. 10 & 11	20, 21	AU	350.00

#### LUXEMBOURG

2510	CHARLOTTE 1919–1964. (20 Francs) 1953. Conjoined heads/Crowned monogram in wreath. Schl. —	12	BU	75.00
------	--	----	----	-------

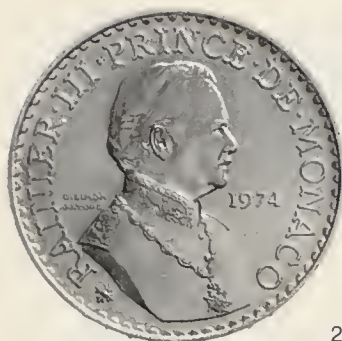
#### MALTA

2511	EMANUEL PINTO 1741–1773. Zecchino n. d. Bust l/Arms. RS. 18(R2)	Rare	33	VF	700.00
2512	– 10 Scudi 1756. St. John standing/Arms. RS. 36		36	Ab. EF	500.00
2513	FRANCIS XIMENEZ 1773–1775. 10 Scudi 1773. Bust in circle/Two shields. RS. 6 (R2) Rare and very pleasing coin with mint lustre		39	EF/AU	1500.00

#### MONACO

2514	CHARLES III 1856–1889. 100 Francs 1882. Head l/Arms. Schl. 3	Only 5000 Ex. struck. Rare	11	Ab. EF	1000.00
2515	– 100 Francs 1884. Same type. Schl. 4		11	VF/EF	600.00
2516	– 20 Francs 1878. Same type. Schl. 6	Scarce	12	VF	225.00
2517	ALBERT 1889–1902. 100 Francs 1895. Head l/Arms. Schl. 10	A superb specimen	13	AU	750.00
2518	– 100 Francs 1896. Same type. Schl. 11	Usual light hairlines	13	EF	650.00
2519	– 100 Francs 1904. Same type. Schl. 13. Small edge nick and some handling marks. Last year of issue and scarce.		13	EF	700.00





2520



2529



2532



2530



2533



2520	RAINIER III 1949-. 50 Francs 1974 ESSAI. On the 25th. anniversary of his rule. Bust r/Cross of crowned monograms. Only 500 Ex. struck. Brilliant with some handling marks	Rare	—	AU	1000.00
------	---	------	---	----	---------

## NETHERLANDS

2521	WILLIAM III 1849-1890. 10 Guilders 1875. Head r/Arms. Schl. 151		19	EF/AU	60.00
2522	— 10 Guilders 1876. Same type. Schl. 152		19	EF	55.00
2523	WILHELMINA 1890-1948. 10 Guilders 1897. Girl's head l/Arms. Schl. 164		22	AU	250.00
2524	— 10 Guilders 1912. Small older head with coronet/Arms. Schl. 167		24	EF	50.00
2525	— 5 Guilders 1912. Same type. Schl. 170	Rare	25	Ab. EF	200.00
2526	— 10 Guilders 1932. Mature head/Arms. Schl. 174		26	EF	50.00
2527	— Ducat 1921. (EAST INDIES) Knight standing/Tablet. Schl. 193		22	VF+	25.00
2528	— Ducat 1974. Same type. Schl. —		26a	PROOF	50.00

## POLAND

2529	JOHN SOBIESKI III & MARIA 1674-1696. Commemorative-Medallion 7 Ducats 1677. On their arrival in Danzig. (by J. Höhn). Conjoined busts r/Crowned trees with shield. H.Cz. 2427 Extremely Rare and choice	—	AU	4500.00
2530	STANISLAS AUGUST 1764-1795. 3 Ducats 1794. Head r/Arms and value. Gum. 2412 Very Rare and a beautiful coin.	27	AU	2500.00

## (RUSSIAN CZARS OF POLAND)

2531	ALEXANDER I. 25 Zloty 1817. Plain head/Eagle. Schl. 8		35	Ab. EF	450.00
2532	50 Zloty 1822. Same type but with straight milling. Schl. 6 Only 1610 Ex. struck. Rare		36	EF	1250.00
2533	25 Zloty 1825. Same type. Schl. 14. Only 636 Ex. struck. Faint adjustment marks on rim, otherwise brilliant. Very Rare and seldom offered.		37	AU	1000.00





2534

2536

2535

2537

2538

2539

2540

2541

2543

2542

2534	– 25 Zloty 1828. Laureate head/Value and date in wreath. Schl. 17 Only 241 Ex. struck.	Extremely Rare	39	EF	1250.00
2535	NICHOLAS I 1825–1855. 3 Roubles-20 Zloty 1836 WARSAW. Eagle/Values and date. Schl. 31 Only 310 Ex. struck. Small edge rim on Obv.	Extremely Rare	42	VF/EF	1000.00
2536	REVOLUTION 1830–1831. Ducat 1831. UTRECHT. Knight standing/Tablet. Schl. 36 Scarce		43	Ab. VF	300.00
2537	GALICIA. Stanislas August 1764–1795. <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> Ducat 1773. Crowned arms/Legend. H.Cz. 4572 Slightly bent.	Very Rare	—	Ab. EF	1250.00
Only gold coin from this state, «Key coin»					

## PORTUGAL

2538	JOHN II 1481–1495. Cruzado n. d. Arms/Cross in ornamental frame. Vaz 8var. with GVINEE in both legends.	Traces of mounting	16	VF	300.00
2539	JOHN III 1521–1557. Cruzado n. d. Arms/Cross. Vaz 16	Very pleasing coin	21	Ab. EF	450.00
2540	– Cruzado calvario n. d. Arms/Cross of Calvary. Vaz 24var. Obv. IOA:III:POR:ET:AL:R: (Cross)	Rare variety	22	VF+	450.00
2541	SEBASTIAN 1557–1578. Cruzado n. d. (500 Reis). Arms/Cross of Jerusalem. Vaz 7 (large cross)		29	VF	400.00
2542	PEDRO II 1683–1706. 4000 Reis 1706. Arms/Cross. Vaz. 15.	Very choice specimen.	58	EF+	750.00
2543	– 2000 Reis 1690. Same type. Vaz. 25		59	Ab. EF	550.00



2549



2544



2550



2554



2558



2548



2555



2556



2557



2544	JOHN V 1706–1750. 6400 Reis 1743. Bust r/Arms. Vaz 60	Unusually sharp and a very pleasing coin	65	EF/AU	1000.00
2545	– Escudo (1600 Reis) 1730. Same type, with some adjustment marks on both sides. Vaz 248 (different shield)		69	VF	200.00
2546	– Escudo (1600 Reis) 1738. Same type. Some tooling on Obv. Vaz 253		69	VF	175.00
2547	– 1/2 Escudo 1722L (Lisboa). Similar type, with mintmark below head. Vaz 326	One year type.	70	Ab. VF	225.00
2548	– 1/2 Escudo 1730. Similar type, no mintmark. Vaz. 334	Scarce	71	VF/EF	200.00
2549	– 4000 Reis 1712. Arms/Cross. Vaz 123. Dark-red toning.		73	Ab. EF	500.00
2550	– 1000 Reis 1716. Same type, with small arms. Vaz 292		77	VF/EF	125.00
2551	– 1000 Reis 1745. Same type, with large arms. Vaz 304		77	VF	100.00
2552	– 400 Reis 1725. Cross/Crown over name. Vaz 385		79	F/VF	75.00
2553	– 400 Reis 1731. Same type. Vaz. 390. Bent.	Rare date	79	F/VF	100.00
2554	JOSEPH I 1750–1777. Escudo (1600 Reis) 1768. Bust/Arms. Vaz 97	Small scratches on Obv.	82	VF	300.00
2555	– 1000 Reis 1768. Arms/Cross. Vaz. 114. Choice	Rare type	84	EF+	250.00
2556	MARY I & PETER III 1777–1786. 1/2 Escudo 1778. Conjoined busts/Arms. Vaz 114	A rare little coin	89	Ab. EF	300.00
2557	MARY I 1806 1816. 1/2 Escudo 1787. Bust with widow's veil/Arms. Vaz. 118	Very Rare and seldom offered.	94	VF/EF	500.00
2558	1600 Reis 1794. Bust with ornamental headdress/Arms. Vaz. 100. Rare, with reddish toning		97	Ab. EF	700.00
2559	1/2 Escudo 1792. Same type. Vaz 120	Scarce	98	VF	200.00





2560	– ½ Escudo 1796. Same type.	Vaz 121.	Some adjustment marks.	Last year of issue	98	VF+	200.00
2561	– 1000 Reis 1792. Arms/Cross.	Vaz 112		Choice with mint lustre and Rare	99	AU	400.00
2562	– 400 Reis 1787. Cross/Crown over name.	Vaz 130	Strong strike on large flan.	Choice	100	EF	150.00
2563	– 400 Reis 1795. Same type on small flan.	Vaz 132			100	VF	100.00
2564	JOHN VI 1816–1826. 4 Escudos 1822. Bust/Arms.	Vaz 4	Schl. 21	Brilliant and almost as struck	107	AU	750.00
2565	– ½ Escudo 1818. Same type, with small head.	Vaz 24	Schl. 36	Dark red toning and Rare	110	EF+	350.00
2566	– 400 Reis 1818. Cross/Crown over name.	Vaz 28	Schl. 39	Scarce	112	EF/AU	250.00
2567	PETER IV 1826–1828. 2 Escudos 1837. Laureate head/Arms.	Vaz 3	Schl. 45				
	Only 1713 Ex. struck. Small scratch on neck.			Rare	114	Ab. EF	1400.00
2568	MARY II 1834–1853. 4 Escudos 1834. Draped bust with diadem/Arms.	Vaz 3	Schl. 55	Attractive coin with moderate handling marks	120	EF	1500.00
2569	– 2500 Reis 1851. Head I/Arms.	Schl. 62			122	EF	200.00
2570	– 1000 Reis 1851. Head I/Arms.	Schl. 64		One year type.	123	EF	150.00
2571	PETER V 1853–1861. 5000 Reis 1860. Head I/Arms.	Schl. 70			126	EF	250.00
2572	– 2000 Reis 1858. Same type, with older head.	Schl. 74			127	F/VF	150.00
2573	– 2000 Reis 1860. Same type.	Schl. 76		Small edge nick.	127	VF	175.00
2574	– 1000 Reis 1885. Same type.	Schl. 77		One year type.	128	EF	150.00





2576



2581



2577



2575



2579



2583



2580



2582



2584



2575	LOUIS I 1861–1889. 5000 Reis 1862. Young Head l/Arms. Schl. 78		129	Ab. EF	225.00
2576	– 10000 Reis 1879. Older head/Large draped arms. Schl. 84		131	EF	350.00
2577	– 10000 Reis 1886. Same type, but Very Rare date. Schl. 91	Only 1800 Ex. struck	131	Ab. EF	850.00
2578	– 5000 Reis 1887. Same type. Schl. 107.	Proof like. Very Rare in this condition	132	AU	350.00
2579	– 5000 Reis 1887. Same type. Schl. 107.	Scratches on both sides.	132	VF/EF	200.00
2580	– 5000 Reis 1889. Same type. Schl. 109.	Last year of issue. Scarce	132	Ab. EF	250.00
2581	– 2000 Reis 1876. Same type. Schl. 117.	Brilliant, very choice	133	AU	300.00

## ROUMANIA

2582	CAROL I 1866–1914. 100 Lei 1906. Old Head/Young head. Schl. 6	Very light handling marks, a few scratches, otherwise brilliant	4	EF	1450.00
2583	– 20 Lei 1906. Same type. Schl. 7	As struck	5	UNC	300.00
2584	FERDINAND I 1914–1927. 50 Lei 1922. On his coronation. Crowned bust/Crowned bust of Marie Schl. 13	Rare	11	EF/AU	750.00
2585	MICHAEL I 1940–1947. 20 Lei 1944. Conjoined heads/Eagle. Schl. 23		21	EF	55.00



## RUSSIA

2586	PETER THE GREAT 1689–1725. Ducat 1712 Moscow. Crowned small bust/Eagle. Slightly bent.	Sev. 24	Rare	64	VF	1250.00
2587	– Ducat 1712 Moscow. Crowned large bust/Arms.	Sev. 29	Very Rare type	64	VF+	1750.00
2588	PETER II 1727–1730. Ducat 1729. Bust r/Eagle. Creased and with a small edge nick.	Sev. 119 H. 29	Very rare type coin and seldom offered.	69	Ab. VF	2000.00
2589	ANNE 1730–1740. Ducat 1730. Crowned young bust/Eagle.	Sev. 124 H. 45	Extremely Rare and missing in most collections.	72	VF/EF	2500.00
2590	ELIZABETH 1741–1762. Ducat 1748. Small narrow bust/Eagle. Creased but strong strike.	Sev. 145 H. 92	Rare type	79	VF+	1250.00
2591	– Ducat 1757. Large bust/Eagle.	Sev. 221 H. 96	Pleasing coin and Rare	79	VF+	1000.00
2592	– 2 Roubles 1756. Crowned bust/Eagle. Dot after date.	Sev. 204 H. 90		81	Ab. EF	400.00
2593	– 2 Roubles 1756. Crowned bust/Eagle. No dot after date.	Sev. 205 H. 90	Brilliant, very choice	81	EF/AU	500.00
2594	– 2 Roubles 1756. Crowned bust/Eagle. Dot ends inscription on Obv.	Sev. 206 H. 90	A splendid coin	81	EF/AU	500.00
2595	2 Roubles 1756 ST. PETERSBURG. Crowned bust below mintmark/Eagle. Striking bruises	Sev. 211 H. 91	Rare	81	Ab. EF	600.00
2596	– 2 Roubles 1758 Moscow. Crowned bust, below mintmark/Eagle. Only 2910 Ex. struck.	Sev. 230 H. 90	Very Rare and pleasing	81	Ab. EF	750.00
2597	– PATTERN-Gold Rouble 1756. Crowned bust/Crowned monogram.	Sev. 202 H. 89 note	Excessively Rare and choice	—	EF	3000.00





2599



2598



2600



2604



2601



2605



2603



2602



2598	PATTERN-Gold Rouble 1756 Novodel. Crowned bust/Eagle on clouds. Sev. 201 H. 89 note	Extremely Rare. Brilliant	85	AU	2500.00
2599	10 Roubles 1757 ST. PETERSBURG. Large crowned bust, mintmark below/Cross of four shields. Sev. 225 H. 104.	Very Rare and choice specimen	87	EF/AU	3000.00
2600	5 Roubles 1756. Large crowned bust/Cross of four shields. Sev. 213 H. 102	Very Rare and also very choice	89	EF/AU	2500.00
2601	PETER III 1762. 5 Roubles 1762 ST. PETERSBURG. Bust r. mintmark below/Cross of four shields. Sev. 246 H. 115	Much rarer than the 10 Roubles of same type, of which a superb coin sold at our Düsseldorf auction last year for \$ 5000.—. This is a pleasing specimen with some light handling marks.	92	VF/EF	3000.00
2602	CATHERINE II THE GREAT 1762–1796, 10 Roubles 1766 ST. PETERSBURG, Bust r. mintmark below/Cross of four shields. Sev. 278 H. 172.	Striking bruises on Rev. Almost superb	94	Ab. EF	1000.00
2603	10 Roubles 1772. Same type. Sev. 300 H. 172	Almost as struck with lots of mintlustre. Very Rare in this condition	94	AU	1200.00
2604	5 Roubles 1763 Moscow. Same type but of much finer style and struck on broad flan. Sev. 258 H. 169	Of highest Rarity and superb specimen.	95	AU	3500.00
2605	5 Roubles 1764. ST. PETERSBURG. Same type but on small flan. Sev. 264. H. 170.	First year of this type. Rare and choice	95	EF/AU	1500.00
2606	5 Roubles 1788 ST. PETERSBURG. Small narrow older bust/Cross of four shields. Sev. 341 H. 170	Small flan damage on Rev. and some planchet defects on Rev.	95	Ab. VF	350.00





2607



2608



2611



2610



2612



2609



2613



2614



2615



2607	- 5 Roubles 1794. Same type. Sev. 347 H. 170. Striking bruises on Obv. Small scratches	95	F/VF	300.00
2608	- 2 Roubles 1785 ST. PETERSBURG. Narrow old bust, mintmark below/Eagle. Sev. 334 H. 165 Struck from rusty dies.	99	VF	600.00
2609	- 1/2 Rouble 1777. Bust/Monogram. Sev. 312A H. 162 Uneven flan, but still a nice specimen.	101	Ab. EF	200.00
2610	PAUL I 1796-1801. Commemorative CORONATION Medal n. d. (1797). Queued bust r/Cross. Sev. 361 Small testmark on edge. Brilliant, faint hairlines. Extremely Rare and one of the few pieces with portrait a of Paul I.	—	AU/BU	4000.00
2611	ALEXANDER I 1801-1825. 10 Roubles 1805 ST. PETERSBURG. Cross of four shields/Legend. Sev. 383 H. 245. Except for small scratch on Obv. very pleasing coin and Extremely Rare	109	Ab. EF	2500.00
2612	- 5 Roubles 1804. Same type. Sev. 380 H. 243	Rare 111	VF +	1200.00
2613	- 5 Roubles 1805. Same type. Sev. 382 H. 243 Last and rarest year of issue.	111	VF/EF	1750.00
2614	NICHOLAS I 1825-1855. PLATINUM-3 Roubles 1828. Eagle/Value and date. Sev. 594 H 349 1st year for Platinum coinage. A beautiful and perfect coin.	Rare 123	PROOF	1250.00
2615	- 5 Roubles 1835. Eagle/Value and date. Sev. 418 H. 346	118	VF	200.00
2616	- 5 Roubles 1848. Same type. Sev. 454 H. 346	118	EF	150.00



2617



2626



2622



2620



2627



2617 GOLD MEDAL 1854, for graduation from the Artillery Academy of Mikhail. Bust of Grand Duke Mikhail Pavlovich (youngest brother of Nicholas II). Rev. Legend by M. Kutschkin (Signed MKP on obv.) 36,8 mm, 34,6 g Cp. Smirnov p. 339 no. 665 (bronze). Seems unpublished in gold.

Scratches behind head. Edge testmark, some handling otherwise brilliant. Extremely Rare — EF 1000.00

2618 ALEXANDER II 1855–1881. 5 Roubles 1866. Eagle/Value and date. Sev. 482 H. 406 126 EF 125.00

2619 — 5 Roubles 1876. Same type. Sev. 500 H. 406 126 EF 125.00

2620 — 5 Roubles 1877. Same type. Sev. 504 H. 406 126 Ab. EF 100.00

2621 ALEXANDER III 1881–1894. 5 Roubles 1889. Head r/Eagle. Sev. 535 H. 426 132 EF 100.00

2622 NICHOLAS II 1894–1917. 25 Roubles 1908 (2½ Imperials). Head l/Eagle in circle. Sev. 587 H. 468 Only 150 Ex. struck AU 11500.00

Brilliant with light handling marks in field as usual. An impressive and important coin, of Highest Rarity. Auction records over \$ 15'000.—

2623 — 10 Roubles 1899. Head l/Eagle. Sev. 566 H. 466 139 VF/EF 50.00

2624 — 7½ Roubles 1897. Same type. Sev. 557 H. 464 One year type 138 EF 200.00

2625 — 5 Roubles 1898. Same type. Sev. 563 H. 463 Small edge nick 140 VF+ 25.00

2626 Military Award GOLD Medal n. d. Head l/Flowers and legend. With loop. Edge cut. 18,4 g — EF 250.00

## SAN MARINO

2627 Repl 20 Lire 1925 St. Marinus standing/Three towers. Pag. 1 Schl. 1 Very Rare and seldom offered, an important key-coin EF/AU 2500.00





## SERBIA

2628	Milan. Obrenovich IV 1868–1889. 10 Dinars 1882. Head l/Value. Schl. 3	4	EF +	100.00
------	---	---	------	--------

## SWEDEN

2629	GUSTAV V 1907–1950. 5 Kronor 1920. Head r/Value. Schl. 148	74	EF +	175.00
------	--	----	------	--------

## SWITZERLAND

2630	Conf. 20 Francs 1890. Girl's head l/Cross on shield. Schl. 11	Choice	5	EF +	85.00
2631	– 20 Francs 1896. Same type. Schl. 19		5	Ab. EF	70.00
2632	– 10 Francs 1914. Girl's head/Value. Schl. 57		10	EF	70.00
2633	BASEL. Duplone 1795. Arms, liberty cap above/Legend in wreath. DT. 736a Brilliant, some faint hairlines		73	EF +	1200.00

## TURKEY

2634	OTTOMAN SULTANS 1400–. Sequin 926 A. H. Arab legend on each side		1	VF/EF	125.00
2635	MUSTAFA III 1757–1774. Zeri Mahbub 1178 A. H. Same type. Craig 49		10	VF/EF	100.00
2636	ABDUL MEJID 1839–1861. 100 Piastres 1268 A. H. (1851) Toughra and regnal date/Legend and accession date. Schl. 322		18	VF +	50.00
2637	– 50 Piastres 1261 A. H. (1845). Same type. Schl. 333		19	VF	50.00
2638	ABDUL AZIZ 1861–1876. 500 Piastres 1285 A. H. (1868). Same type. Schl. 372 Brilliant with light bagmarks, exceptional quality. Rare in this condition		23	AU	1000.00
2639	ABDUL HAMID II 1876–1909. 250 Piastres 1320 A. H. (1902). Same type. Only 7027 Ex. struck. Brilliant, almost Proof like surface. Rare in this condition.		40	BU	650.00
2640	– 100 Piastres 1326 A. H. (1908). Same type. Schl. 512	Choice	41	AU	65.00
2641	– 25 Piastres 1325 A. H. (1907). Same type. Schl. 581	Rare date	43	EF +	75.00



2647



2642



2650



2646



2651



2642	– 500 Piastres «DE LUXE» 1319 A. H. (1901). Weapons/Legend.	Schl. 585	44	VF/EF	500.00
2643	MOHAMMED VI 1918–1922. 50 Piastres 1336 A. H. (1918). Toughra/Legend.	Schl. 759			
		Rare date	73	Ab. EF	200.00
2644	KEMAL ATATURK PRES. 100 Piastres 1968. Head I/Legend.	Schl. 893			
		Brilliant	91	BU	65.00
2645	– 250 Piastres «DE LUXE» 1971. Same type.	Schl. 1046A	95	BU	125.00
2646	ISMET INONU PRES. 1938–1950. 500 Piastres 1943. Head I/Legend.	Schl. 1164			
		Some edge nicks and bagmarks.	99	Ab. EF	350.00

# VATICAN

2647	BENEDICT XIV 1740–1758. 1/2 Zecchino 1741. Arms/The Church seated.		232	VF +	150.00
2648	– 1/2 Scudo Romano n. d. Legend/Bust of St. Peter	CNI. 359			
		Slightly bent.	233	VF	100.00
2649	PIUS IX 1846–1878. 20 Lire 1866 An XXI. Small bust I/Value.	Schl. 151			
		Scarce	280	EF	250.00
2650	– 20 Lire 1868 An XXIII. Large bust I/Value.	Schl. 157	280	EF	200.00

# YUGOSLAVIA

2651	ALEXANDER I 1921–1934. 4 Ducats 1931. Conjoined busts I, c/m for Bosnia/Eagle.	Schl. 2			
		Proof with some hairlines.	2	AU/PROOF	500.00
2652	Ducat 1931. Same type.	Schl. 5	3	VF	50.00
2653	Ducat 1931. Same type.	Schl. 6			
		Prooflike	3	AU/BU	80.00





# GOLD COINS OF AFRICA

## ARAB-ASIAN EMPIRES

2654	FATIMID CALIPHS OF EGYPT. Al Mustansir 427–487 A. H. (1036–1094 AD). Dinar, Misr 474 A. H. BMC vol. IV No 140, 4,05 g	17	VF	150.00
2655	MAMLUKE CALIPHS OF EGYPT. Al Zahir Rukn al din. Baybars I Al Bunduqdari 458–676 A. H. (1260–1277 AD.) Dinar. BMC vol. IV No 473–77 Plugged, 5,96 g	25	VF	180.00
2656	– Al Zahir Sayf al din Jaqmaq 842–857 A. H. (1438–1453 AD.) Dinar. Bal. 736 3,36 g	25	VF	100.00

## BURUNDI

2657	MWAMABUTSA IV 1962–1966. 25 Francs 1962 ESSAI. Bust l/Arms.	cp. 3	BU	100.00
------	---	-------	----	--------

## EGYPT

2658	HUSEIN KAMIL 1915–1917. 100 Piastres 1916. Legend/Value and date.	24	VF	150.00
2659	FUAD 1917–1936. 500 Piastres 1922. Civilian bust r/Legend.	26	VF	800.00
2660	– 50 Piastres 1923. As before.	29	AU	90.00
2661	– 20 Piastres 1923. As before.	30	EF	60.00
2662	REPUBLIC OF EGYPT 1953–1958. 5 Pounds 1955. Ancient chariot/Legend	39	EF	600.00
2663	– 1 Pound 1955. As before.	40	AU	100.00
2664	UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC. 5 Pounds 1970. Head of Nasser/Legend and value	49	EF	250.00



2665



2666



2667



2668



2669



2670



2671



## ETHIOPIA

2665	AKSUMITE KINGDOM, KING ENDYBIS 227–235 AD. Gold unit. Bust on each side.	Rare	1	Ab. EF	600.00
2666	– KING EZENAS after 330 AD. Gold unit. Crowned bust/Bust with head-dress	Rare	6	VF/EF	600.00
2667	EMPIRE, MENELIK II 1889–1913. 1/2 Wark, posthumously struck in 1916.		21	EF	500.00
2668	2 Wark 1917 (Ethiopian Era–1925 AD.) Bust I/Lion of Judah. Dies by M. Dammann, Paris. On most coins, the value on the reverse were destroyed at the mint in Addis Abeba (see photo in Friedberg p. 94 No. 25) Rarely are Zauditu coins found that escaped this «destruction», our specimen is one of the few.	Excessively Rare	25	EF	1500.00
2669	HAILE SELASSIE 1930–1936, 1941–1974. Coronation medal in gold. The Emperor's bust I/Arms. 31 mm, 20,87 g.	Rare	—	EF	500.00

## MAURITIUS

2670	200 Rupees 1971. On the Independence. Bust of Queen Elizabeth II/Native scene		1	BU	225.00
------	---	--	---	----	--------

## MUSCAT AND OMAN

2671	SAID BIN TAIMUR 1932–1970. 15 Saidi riyals AH 1381. (1962 AD.) Crossed daggers/Value. Only 2100 pieces struck.		1	UNC	200.00
------	--	--	---	-----	--------

## SOUTH AFRICA

2672	1 Pound 1892. Double shaft. Head of Kruger/Arms		2	VF	150.00
2673	1 Pound 1894. As before. Rim nicks, handling mark.		2	VF	100.00
2674	1 Pound 1896. As before.		2	VF+	175.00





2677



2682



2685

2675	1 Pound 1897. As before. Rim nicks.		2	VF	150.00
2676	1 Pound 1898. As before.		2	Ab. VF	100.00
2677	1 Pound 1900. As before.	Choice, an exceptional specimen	2	AU	250.00
2678	1/2 Pound 1897. As before.		3	VF	100.00
2679	2 Rand 1962. Bust of Riebeck/Springbok		11	AU	60.00
2680	1 Rand 1972. As before. 7500 minted in proof.		12	PROOF	60.00
2681	1 Rand 1972. As before.		12	UNC	50.00
2682	Gold prize medal 1909, the Transvaal Chamber of Mines. Mining scene/Victory and mine-worker, 63 mm, 98,30 g	Extremely Rare	—	EF	1500.00

## TUNISIA

2683	FRENCH PROTECTORATE. 20 Francs 1900A. Arab legend in wreath/Value and date.	Rim nick	12	EF	50.00
2684	– 10 Francs 1891A. As before.		13	VF +	50.00
2685	– 100 Francs 1930. Arab legend in vertical panel/Value and legend. Only 3000 struck		14	AU	175.00
2686	– 100 Francs 1932. As before. Only 3000 struck.		14	EF	150.00



2687



2698



2699



2700



2701



2702



## GOLD COINS OF ASIA & OCEANIA

### AFGHANISTAN

2687	AMANULLAH 1919–1929. 2 Amani 1302 A. H. (1924 AD.) Throne room in star/Toughra in wreath.	Small rim nick	30	VF+	150.00
2688	– 1/2 Amani 1299 A. H. (1921 AD.) As before		32	VF	70.00
2689	– 1 Amani 1304 A. H. (1926 AD.) Large plain throne room/Toughra in wreath.		34	VF	80.00

### AUSTRALIA

2690	VICTORIA 1837–1901. Sovereign 1870 Sydney. Head I/Value and wreath.		9	VF	125.00
2691	– Sovereign 1870. As before.		9	VF	125.00
2692	– Sovereign 1870. As before. Handling marks, edge bumps.		9	F/VF	70.00
2693	– 1/2 Sovereign 1859. As before.		10	Ab. F	70.00
2694	– 1/2 Sovereign 1866. As before.	Scratches	10	Ab. F	70.00
2695	– Sovereign 1900 Melbourne. Veiled head/St. George.		24	EF/AU	60.00
2696	EDWARD VII 1901–1910. Sovereign 1904 Perth. Head/St. George. Handling marks		34	VF+	50.00
2697	GEORGE V 1910–1936. Sovereign 1912 Melbourne. Head/St. George.	Choice	39	AU	70.00

### CEYLON

2698	840–1295 AD. Stater. Ruler standing/Ruler seated. Crude style.	1	EF	250.00
2699	– Stater, a second variant.	1	EF	250.00

### INDIA

#### HINDUSTAN

2700	AKBAR 1556–1605. Round 1 Mohur 983 A. H. (1575 AD.) Agra mint. Persian legend on both sides.	146	EF	150.00
2701	Square 1/2 Mohur 987 A. H. (1579 AD.) Lahore mint	Cp. 150	VF/EF	150.00
2702	MOHAMMED SHAH 1719–1748. 1 Mohur 1134 A. H. (1721 AD.) Dar-el-Khilafat mint	203	VF	100.00





2703



2704



2705



2706



2709



2707



2711



2710



2712

2703 – 1 Mohur illegible date. Imitiazgardh mint

203 VF 100.00

2704 – 1 Mohur, similar to the preceding coins

203 VF 100.00

2705 SHAH ALAM 1759–1806. 1 Mohur 1180 A. H. (1766 AD.) usual size.

213 VF 100.00

2706 – 1 Mohur 1215 A. H.? (1800 AD.) usual size. Has been mounted.

213 VF 75.00

#### MEWAR-UDAIPUR

2707 1 Mohur n. d. (Struck between 1851–1930; this is probably a late issue) Nagari legend on each side.

Choice 274 AU 250.00

#### MYSORE

2708 TIPU SULTAN 1782–1799. 1 Fanam 1222 A. M. (1794 AD.) Initial/Legend and date. Mitchiner 3822.

289 EF 30.00

2709 KRISHNA RAJAH WODEYAR 1799–1868. 1 Pagoda n. d. (1811–1830). Siva and Parvati seated/ Nagari legend.

290 EF 100.00

#### ISRAEL

2710 REPUBLIC. 20 Pounds 1960. Head of Herzl/Menorah. Only 10 000 minted.

1 UNC 500.00

2711 – 50 Pounds 1964. On the National Bank Jubilee. Menorah/Cornucopia.

4 BU 1000.00

2712 – PROOF 50 Pounds 1964. As before, but with the Hebrew letter «Mem» on Obv. Struck in only 1502 pieces, of which the Bank of Israel presented 702 pieces.

Very Rare. A key coin for the Israel collector 4 BU 6000.00



2713



2716



2714



2719

2713	- 100 Pounds 1967. On Israel's victory in the six-day Middle East war. Emblem/The Wailing Wall.	5	PROOF	900.00
2714	- 100 Pounds 1968. On the 20th. anniversary of Independence. Temple of Solomon/ Panoramic view of Jerusalem.	6	PROOF	500.00
2715	- 100 Pounds 1969. In memory of fallen comrades. Shalom/Legend, helmet and sapling	7	PROOF	400.00
2716	- 100 Pounds 1971. Let my People go. Disc behind vertical panels/Menorah.	8	PROOF	500.00
2717	- Proof set 1973, consisting of 200, 100 and 50 Pounds. Struck on the 25th. anniversary of Independence. Obv. part of the Israeli Declaration of Independence/Menorah. Only 18350 sets were minted.	9-11	PROOF	600.00
	In original box.	9-11	PROOF	600.00
2718	- Proof set 1973. Short set. 100 and 50 Pounds 1973. As before. In original box.	10-11	PROOF	200.00
2719	- THE HEBREW COMMUNITY IN ITALY. Gold medal 1930. Commemorating the law of Sep. 30, 1930, declared by the Italian government and its leader Benito Mussolini. VITTORIO EMANUELE III RE/BENITO MUSSOLINI CAPO DEL GOVERNO/ LE COMUNITA EBRAICHE D'ITALIA ARICORDO DELLA LEGGE 30 X 1930 IX. Crown and fasces/SENZA LA LEGGE CIELO E TERRA CROLLE REBBERO. Menorah, the Ten Commandments and the star of David. 71 mm, 196 g.			4000.00
	Probably UNIQUE in gold.			





2720



# JAPAN

2720 OBAN. («Large» or «ten tael» unit, gold piece). Kyoho 1725. Oval, 93 x 152 mm, stamped on Obv. and Rev. and with a large character on Obv. J&V. A5

Excessively rare, the largest Japanese gold coin

5 EF

10000.00



2721



2723



2728



2727



2721



2730



2731

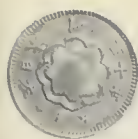


2721	KOBAN. («Small» or «one tael» unit, gold piece). Tempo 1837. Oval, 60 x 31,5 mm	J&V. B107	Rare	15	EF	1200.00
2722	NI-BU BAN KIN. («Two part» gold piece). Kaheishi 1868.	J&V. C5		22	VF/EF	60.00
2723	– A second specimen. Kaheishi 1868.	J&V. C5		22	VF	50.00
2724	ICHI-BU BAN KIN. («One part» gold piece). Genbun 1736.	J&V. D6	Scarce	28	VF	125.00
2725	NI-SHU KIN. («Two fraction» gold piece). Manen 1860.	J&V. E3		35	VF	35.00
2726	ISSHU KIN. («One fraction» gold piece). Bunsei 1824.	J&V. E101		36	EF	150.00

#### DECIMAL COINAGE

2727	MUTSUHITO 1867–1912. 10 Yen Meiji 4 (1871). Dragon/Wreath over crossed banners.	J&V. M1	Very Rare	46	UNC	4000.00
2728	– 2 Yen Meiji 3 (1870). As before.	J&V. 01		48	UNC	900.00
2729	– 2 Yen Meiji 3 (1870). As before.	J&V. 01		48	EF	750.00
2730	– 20 Yen Meiji 30 (1897). Radiant sun/Value in wreath.	J&V. L4		50	EF	1000.00
2731	– 20 Yen Meiji 43 (1910). As before.	J&V. L12		50	EF/AU	1100.00
2732	– 10 Yen Meiji 42 (1909). As before.	J&V. M15	Tooled in Rev. field	51	VF/EF	300.00





2733



2734



2735



2736



2741



2738



2742



2743



2733 – 5 Yen Meiji 30 (1897). As before. J&amp;V. N29

2734 – 5 Yen Meiji 30 (1897). As before. J&amp;V. N29

2735 – 5 Yen Meiji 31 (1898). As before. J&amp;V. N30

2736 YOSHIHITO 1912–1926. 20 Yen, Taisho 6 (1918). J&amp;V. L21

52 EF 500.00

52 EF 500.00

52 EF/AU 600.00

53 EF 800.00

**LAOS**

2737 SRI SAVANG VATTHANA. 4000 kip 1971. Bust/Three headed elephant.

5 PROOF 35.00

**NEPAL**

2738 PRITHVI 1881–1911. Set consisting of 4, 2 and 1 Mohar Saka 1828 (1906 AD.)

Square with legend/Circle with legend.

Extremely Rare and choice 12–14

BU 1000.00

2739 TRIBHUBANA 1911–1954. 1 Mohar Samvat 1987 (1930 AD.). As before.

23 UNC 150.00

**PERSIA**

2740 FATH ALI 1797–1834. 1 Toman 1233 A. H. (1815 AD.) Arab legend on each side.

34 VF 100.00

2741 NASREDIN 1848–1896. 1 Toman 1272 A. H. (1855 AD.) Legend in circle/legend in octogram

45 VF 100.00

2742 – 5 Tomans 1300 A. H. (1882 AD.) Lion/Legend in circle. Rare. Slight traces of mounting

53 EF 750.00

2743 – 10 Tomans 1297 A. H. (1880 AD.) Bust/Legend in circle.

Very Rare 60 EF 1200.00



2744



2750



2749



2753



2757



2744	– 1 Toman 1294 A. H. (1877 AD.) Bust/Legend in wreath.	63	VF+	80.00
2745	– 1/5 Toman 1297 A. H. (1879 AD.) As before.	65	VF	50.00
2746	AHMED 1909–1925. 1 Toman 1335 A. H. (1916 AD.) Bust facing/Legend	93	VF	90.00
2747	– 1/2 Toman 1334 A. H. (1915 AD.) As before.	94	VF/EF	60.00
2748	– 1/5 Toman 1342 A. H. (1923 AD.) As before.	95	VF	50.00
2749	RIZA KHAN PAHLEVI 1925–1941. 1 Pahlevi 1307 SH (1928 AD.) Bust/Legend	106	EF	70.00
2750	MOHAMMED RIZA PAHLEVI 1942–. 5 Pahlevi 1339 SH (1959 AD.) Head/Lion	111	AU	600.00
2751	– 2 1/2 Pahlevi 1348 SH (1969 AD.) As before.	112	AU	300.00
2752	– 1/2 Pahlevi 1349 SH (1970 AD.) As before.	114	UNC	35.00
2753	– Marriage medal 1346 SH (1967 AD.) Conjoined busts/Crown and legend. 24 mm, 10,43 g	—	EF	100.00

#### SAUDI ARABIA

2754	1 Saudi pound 1370 A. H. (1951 AD.) Arab legend in circle on each side.	1	AU	65.00
2755	1 Saudi pound 1377 A. H. (1957–58 AD.) Palm tree over crossed swords/Value and date	2	EF	60.00

#### SIAM/THAILAND

2756	RAMA IV PHRA CHOM KLAO (MONGKUT) 1851—1868. 1/32 gold baht, P'ra tao mark Cr. 152	—	VF	60.00
2757	RAMA V PHRA MAHA CHULALONGKORN 1868—1910. 2 ticals RS 123 (1904 AD) Bust I. Crown and umbrellas. This date seems unpublished Scratcher	26	VF	400.00

#### SINGAPORE

2758	REPUBLIC 150 Dollars 1969. Arms/Raffles lighthouse.	1	UNC	150.00
------	---	---	-----	--------





2760



2761



2762



## TONGA

2759	SALOTE TUPOU III. 1/4 Koula 1962. Queen's head/Arms.	5	UNC	60.00
------	--	---	-----	-------

## YEMEN

2760	YAHA BIN MOHAMMED 1904–1948. Gold Imadi riyal 1344 A. H. (1925 AD.) Inscription over wreath/Inscription. Not in Friedberg; Cp. Y.7, 41,43 g.	Unpublished and possibly unique	—	EF	1500.00
2761	AHMED HAMID AL-DIN 1948–1963. Gold 1/2 ahmadi riyal 1377 (1957 AD.) Inscription over swords/Inscription. The date is not listed in Friedberg, nor in Yeoman. (Cp. Y.16)	Unpublished and possibly unique	Cp. 3	VF/EF	700.00
2762	– Gold 1/4 ahmadi riyal 1371 (1951 AD.) Inscription on both sides.	Very Rare	4	VF/EF	300.00





SECOND SESSION

Saturday Evening, June 10, 7:00 p. m.



2763



2767



2766



SILVER AND BRONZE COINS OF THE AMERICAS

ARGENTINA

2763	REPUBLIC. Pattern 2 centavos 1878. Liberty head/Arms. Plain edge, bronze. Gutttag 210 CF. 1222	AU	75.00
2764	– Pattern 1 centavo 1880. Arms/Large «1» and legend. Plain edge, bronze. Gutttag 215 CF. 1234	AU/UNC	75.00

BAHAMAS, BERMUDA

2765	Lot of 2 coins: Bahamas, PROOF 2 dollars 1973. Y. 21; Bermuda, crown 1964. Y. 1	PROOF, AU	30.00
------	---	-----------	-------

BARBADOS

2766	GEORGE III 1760–1820. 1 penny 1788 (p. 14) and 1792; both originals. Rev. Pineapple and Neptune in chariot respectively. Cr. 1,3	VF/EF	60.00
2767	– 1 penny 1788 (p. 10), 1792; 1/2 penny 1792. All three restrikes (struck in a collar) Cr. 1a, 2a, 3a A Rare set (3)	AU	200.00
2768	Lot of 3 tokens: Moses Tolanto (1/2 d. and farthing; the second with a test-cut) Thomas Lawlor & Co. (farthing) P. 28–30	VF	75.00



2774



2777

#### BOLIVIA

- 2769 Lot of 3 coins: 8 soles 1846R, 4 soles 1830JL,  $\frac{1}{2}$  melgarejo 1865; the last struck in copper. VF, VG, VF 40.00  
Cr. 61, 54 Y. B49 var.

#### BRAZIL

- 2770 Lot of 4 coins: 40 countermarked on 80 reis 1827R, 500 reis 1865, 200 reis 1856, 2000 reis 1935 EF 40.00  
Caxias. Cr. 128a, 192, 191 Y. 55 The first F/VF the three others

#### BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

- 2771 Lot of 4 coins: 5 cents 1955, 2 cents 1963, 1cent 1961,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cent 1955. Y. 1-4 EF/UNC 10.00

#### BRITISH HONDURAS / BELIZE

- 2772 Lot of 14 coins: 25 cents 1894 VF+, 1 cent 1889 VF+, 5 cents 1939 VG, 1 cent 1943 F, 9 different UNC coins of Elizabeth II 50.00

#### BRITISH WEST INDIES

- 2773 Anchor coinage,  $\frac{1}{8}$  dollar 1822. Anchor/Arms. Cr. 2 VF 10.00

#### CHILE

- 2774 REPUBLIC. 1 peso 1818 on 1817FD. Volcano/Column. Cr. 86 Elizondo 81 Nicely toned EF 150.00

#### COLOMBIA

- 2775 Lot of 2 coins: 8 reales 1846RS, 50 centavos 1892. Columbus anniv. Cr. 147 Y. 29 VF/EF 45.00

#### COSTA RICA

- 2776 2 reales 1846; countermark on Spanish Cob 2 reales. Cr. 13 F 35.00

#### CUBA

- 2777 TRINIDAD PROVINCE. Pattern 20 centavos 1870, copper. Arms/Value Guttag 1530 Proof-like BU 150.00





2779



2785



2789



2790



2791



## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

2778	Pattern 2 centavos 1877. Arms/Value.	Slightly spotted surface	UNC	40.00
2779	Pattern 2 centavos 1878. As before		UNC	50.00
2780	Pattern 1 centavo 1877. As before		UNC	50.00
2781	Pattern 1 centavo 1878. Small letters in value.	A few dark spots on Obv.	UNC	50.00
2782	Pattern 1 centavo 1878. Large letters in value.	Obv. with much oxydation, Rev. Brilliant	UNC	40.00
2783	1 peso 1955. 25th anniversary of the Trujillo regime. Y. 21		EF	15.00

## ECUADOR

2784	Lot of 2 coins: 2 reales 1848 on 1847GJ. Y. 10 Choice; 5 sucres 1943. Y. 56		EF+	40.00
------	---	--	-----	-------

## GUATEMALA

2785	FEDERATION. 8 reales 1846AE over MA; CREZCA over CRESCA. Sun and mountains/Tree. Eliz. 105 Cr. 95		EF	150.00
2786	– 8 reales 1847A. As before. Eliz. 108 Cr. 95. A small scratch on Rev.	nearly	EF	150.00
2787	REPUBLIC. Lot of 4 coins: 1 real 1899, 1/2 real 1890, 1894 (2 pieces) Y. 60, 47, 74		EF/AU	15.00
2788	– Peruvian sol 1893, counterstamped with 1/2 real dies 1894. Y. 88		VF/EF	20.00

## HAITI

2789	HENRI CHRISTOPHE, North Haiti, President 1806–10, King 1810–20. Pattern 30 sols 1808. Female seated l/Monogram. Arroyo P 8 Gutttag 2013a	Toned and Rare	AU	300.00
2790	– Pattern 15 sols 1808. As before. Arroyo P 2 Gutttag 2013b	Rare	Ab. EF	200.00
2791	– Pattern 7 1/2 sols 1808. As before. Arroyo P 1 Gutttag 2014	Nicely toned and Rare	UNC	150.00



2792



2797



2798



2799

2792	– Pattern 2 gourdes An 17/1820. Laureate bust r/Arms. Fonr. 7501 Restrike from the original dies. 29,05 g.	Rare	BU	250.00
2793	ALEXANDRE PETION, South Haiti, President 1807–18. 25 centimes An 14/1817. Cr. 26 Five specimens, struck from different dies, including the rare «p» variety.	(5)	F–VF	70.00
2794	JEAN PIERRE BOYER, in South Haiti 1818–22, in the whole Island 1822–43. 100 centimes An 26/1829. Two slightly different specimens, 50 centimes An 22/1829, 25 centimes An 24/1827. Cr. 35–37		VF/EF	75.00
2795	LOUIS PIERROT & JEAN BAPTISTE RICHE, Presidents 1845–47. 6 centimes An 43/1846, 1 centime An 43/1846. Cr. 53, 51a		VF+/EF	20.00
2796	FAUSTIN I, President 1847–49, Emperor 1849–58. 6¼ centimes 1850, 6 centimes 1849 (broken edge) Cr. 71, 62		VF/EF	70.00
2797	– Pattern 5 gourdes n. d. (c. 1854) Bust l./Arms. Dies by Bessagnet, Paris. Fonr. – (Cp. 7610) Gutttag 2209D 25,50 g.	Nice toning, Extremely Rare	EF/AU	750.00
2798	– Pattern 5 gourdes 1854. Bust l./Arms. Dies by Bessagnet, Paris. Fonr. 7610 Gutttag 2209e 25,90 g.	Extremely Rare	EF/AU	750.00
2799	– Pattern 6 centimes 1850. Bust r/Arms. Arroyo P 27	Rare. Small tarnish spots, otherwise	PROOF	150.00
2800	– Pattern 6 centimes 1850. As before. Arroyo P 27	Rare. Spotty toning	EF	100.00
2801	NICOLE FABRE GEFFRARD, President 1858–67. 20 centimes 1863. Head l./Arms. Y. C1	Spotty toning	UNC	15.00
2802	Pattern 20 centimes 1877, copper. Head l./Value. Arroyo P 34 3 specimens, all with minor carbon spots		UNC	125.00





2803 THE COINAGE FROM 1881. Lot of 14 coins: 1 gourde 1882 Ab. EF, 50 c. 1895 EF, 20 c. 1881, 1887, 1890, 1894 VF/EF, 10 c. 1882, 1886 UNC, EF, 2 c. 1881, 1886 UNC, 1 c. 1895 EF, 5 gourdes 1967 PROOF, 25 gourdes 1967 PROOF 120.00

2804 – Pattern 1 centime 1889. Arms/Value. Arroyo P20 PROOF 50.00

2805 INSURRECTION 1889. 1 gourde n.d. Arms, uniface. Counterstamped B. P. 1 G/GL.H. (Bon pour 1 gourde/General Hyppolyte) Y. 5 Very Rare AU 350.00

## MEXICO

2806 Proclamation medal 1822; the inauguration of Augustin I. Eagle/Legend. Fonr. 6539 Silver, 34 mm. Grove 9a VF 50.00

2807 Lot of two 8 Reales: 1876 HoAF, 1893 GoRS chopmarked. Eliz. 654, 620 VF/EF 25.00

2808 Lot of 42 uncirculated Mexican coins 1950–1968 and two medals: The Mint, 1949; Olympic Games, 1968 UNC 50.00

2809 CHIHUAHUA. 1 Peso 1913. «H DEL PARRAL 1913» in wreath/In center ball imposed on «1 peso»; wreath. Eliz. MX191 Y. R9 Known as the «peso de Bolita» Very Rare ab. VF 2 000.00

## NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES

2810 General coinage for all West Indian possessions of the United Netherlands. ¼ gulden 1794. Standing figure/Arms. Cr. 2 Rare VF/EF 150.00

## PARAGUAY

2811 REPUBLIC. 1 Peso 1889. Star within wreath/Lion with liberty cap. Eliz. 1 Y. 5 Minor rim nick, light handling EF 125.00



2813



2815



## PERU

2812	REPUBLICA SUD PERUANA. 8 Reales 1838MS. Cuzco. Sun/Castle, volcano, ship.	Eliz. 183	Cr. 180a	VF/EF	50.00
2813	REPUBLIC. 5 Pesetas 1882LM, Ayacucho. Head I./Arms.	Eliz. 237	Y. 30a	toned Ab. EF	125.00

## EL SALVADOR

2814	5 Colones 1971, 1 Colon 1971, on the 150th anniversary of independence		(2)	PROOF	20.00
------	--	--	-----	-------	-------

## URUGUAY

2815	REPUBLIC. 1 Peso 1844, inverted reverse. Arms/Value surrounded by star and legend.	H. 2	Y. 10	Rare EF	700.00
------	--	------	-------	---------	--------





2818



2819

## SILVER AND BRONZE COINS OF AFRICA

### BELGIAN CONGO

2816 LEOPOLD II 1865–1909. 2 Francs 1896. Head l./Arms. Y. 7 VF 40.00

### ETHIOPIA

2817 HAILE SELASSIE I 1930–36, 1941–74. Talari size medal 1955, the 25th anniversary of the reign. Conjoined busts l./Building EF 25.00

### GERMAN EAST AFRICA

2818 WILHELM II 1888–1918. 2 rupien 1893. Helmeted bust l./Arms. Dav. 32 J. 714 EF/AU 300.00

### MADAGASCAR

2819 RANAVALO III. Pattern 10 centimes 1883. Crown/Value. Maz. 488 Rare BU 150.00

### MOROCCO

2820 MULAI ABDUL AZIZ IV 1894–1906. Rial 1321 AH (1903 A. D.). Paris. Legend/Star and legends. Dav. 49 VF/EF 30.00

2821 MULAI HAFID 1908–1912. Rial 1329 AH (1911 A. D.), Paris. Legend in wreath/Fancy star and legend. Dav. 50 EF 30.00

### NIGER

2822 Pattern 1000 Francs 1960. Bust of President Hamani/Arms. Hosch 2 PROOF 15.00



2824



2823



2825



2826



2829



2830



2831



## SOUTH AFRICA

2823	THOMAS FRANCOIS BURGERS 1834–1881. Pattern 5 Pounds (shillings) 1874; minted in Berlin from designs by L. C. Lauer; Bronze gilt, milled edge. Head of Burgers l./Transvaal coat of arms. Kaplan 7	Excessively rare, unimportant striking bruise in Obv. field.	PROOF	5 000.00
2824	– Pattern 2 pence 1874. Bronze. Arms/Value. Kaplan 18	Rare Toned	AU	300.00
2825	– Pattern 1 penny 1874. Bronze. Arms/Value on grid. Kaplan 20	Rare. Red and brown	UNC	350.00
2826	– Pattern 1 penny 1890. Bronze. Arms/Value in wreath. Kaplan 23	Rare Toned	UNC	350.00
2827	GEORGE V 1910–1936. Florin 1927. Crowned bust l./Arms. Y. 20 Kaplan 131		AU	65.00
2828	ORANGE FREE STATE. Pattern 1 penny 1874. Bronze. Orange tree, three hunting horns/Value in wreath. Kaplan 24.	Rare A small striking bruise in Rev. field. Red and brown	UNC	200.00
2829	– Pattern 1 penny 1874. Bronze. Same type. Kaplan 24	Rare Toned	UNC	150.00
2830	– Pattern 1 penny 1888. Bronze. Arms/Value in wreath. Kaplan 29	Rare Proof-like	UNC	300.00
2831	– Pattern 1 penny 1888. Nickel. Similar type. Kaplan 30	Very Rare	UNC	500.00
2832	Silver medal 1877. South African International Exhibition, Cape Town. Arms in wreath/AWARDED TO ELLBO MATCH MANUFACTORY within shield. $\phi$ 39 mm. In original case		UNC	40.00

## SUDAN

2833	ABDULLAH IBN MOHAMMED 1885–1898. 20 piastres 1312 AH (1894 A.D.). Legend within wreath and spears/Legend in wreath. Y. 32		VF	20.00
------	---	--	----	-------





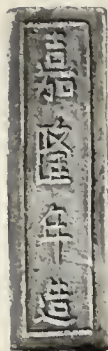
2837



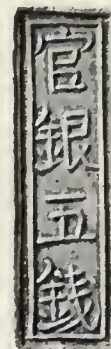
2838



2837



2836



2840

## SILVER AND BRONZE COINS OF ASIA AND OCEANIA

### ANNAM/VIETNAM

1 Piastre = 26–27,5 g.

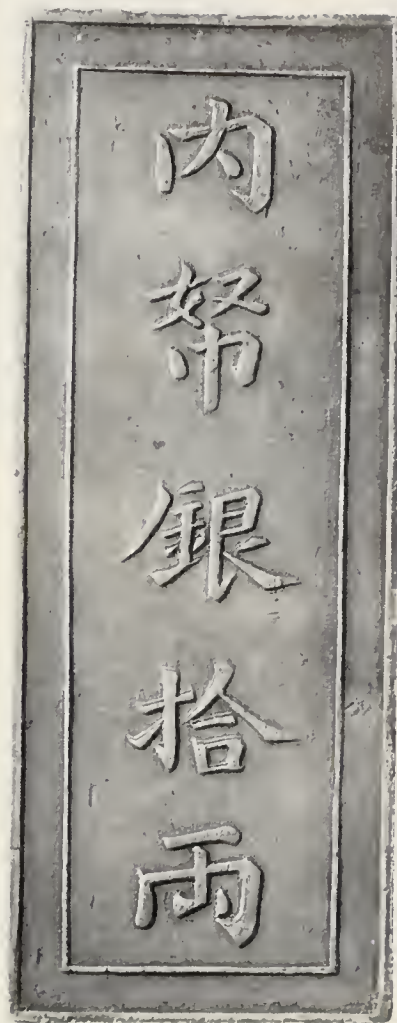
1 Lang (Tael) = 37 g. = 10 Tien (Mace)

1 Quan = c. 5 g.

2834	GIA LONG 1802–1820. LANG SILVER BARS. 1 Lang. Rectangular bar. Legends obverse, reverse and edges citing emperor and value. Two control marks on right edge. 43×13×7 mm. 38,5 g. Sch. 118	VF	125.00
2835	– 1 Lang. Similar to above. «Kiet» Symbol of good omen on right edge. 42×13×7 mm. 39,5 g. Sch. 120	VF	125.00
2836	– 1 Lang. Same as above. 43×13×7 mm. 39,3 g. Sch. 120	VF	125.00
2837	MINH MANG 1820–1841. PIASTRE SERIES. 1 Piastre year 15 (= 1834). 27,0 g. Sch. 183 Dav. 111	Rare EF	200.00
2838	– LANG SILVER BARS. 5 Lang. Public Treasury. Legends on Obv. and Rev., ornate borders and edges. 72×29×9 mm. 191,5 g. Sch. 170	Rare VF/EF	450.00
2839	– 1 Lang. Public Treasury. Legends on Obv. and Rev., ornate edges. 57×22×4 mm. 38,4 g. Sch. 169	EF	150.00
2840	5 Tien. Public Treasury. Legends on Obv. and Rev., ornate edges. 42×14×4 mm. 18,9 g. Sch. 179	Very Rare EF	200.00
2841	– 3 Tien. Public Treasury. Similar to above. 34×11×3 mm. 11,6 g. Sch. 177	EF	100.00



2844



2845

- |      |   |    |        |
|------|---|----|--------|
| 2842 | THIEU TRI 1841-1847. TIEN AND LANG SERIES. 1½ Tien. Rev. Four characters (prosperity, long life, many children) 30 mm. 5,9 g. Sch. 253D | VF | 100.00 |
| 2843 | - 1 Tien. Rev. Sun, moon and five planets. 24 mm. 2,5 g. Sch. 262   | EF | 75.00  |
| 2844 | 1 Tien. Rev. Flaming ball. 23 mm. 3,2 g. Sch. type 287, but AR  | EF | 75.00  |
| 2845 | - LANG SILVER BARS. 10 Lang. Court Treasury. Legends on Obv. and Rev. Plain edges. 133 × 47 × 7 mm. 383 g. Sch. 221                     | VF | 950.00 |





2847



2846

2846 — 10 Lang 1846. Quang Nam, Public Treasury. Legends on Obv. and Rev. Plain edges. Control mark. 123×47×12 mm. 385 g. Sch. 225

VF/EF

1 200.00

2847 TU DUC 1847–1883. PIASTRE SERIES. 1/4 Piastre. Rev. Sun between two dragons. 35 mm. 6,6 g. Sch. —

Extremely Rare

VF

250.00



2848



2849



2850



2851



2855



2848	- TIEN AND LANG SERIES. 9 Tien. Rev. Four characters (He who is virtuous is worthy of this piece.) 45 mm. 34,3 g. Sch. 385	Very Rare Unimportant scratches, Choice	EF	600.00
2849	- 5 Tien. Eight characters. (The people of the nation will have confidence) Rev. flying dragon. 44 mm. 18,8 g. Sch. 349 Dav. 132 var.		VF/EF	225.00
2850	- 5 Tien. Rev. Four characters (Prosperity, long life, many children) 47 mm. 17,1 g. Sch. 358B Dav. —		EF	300.00
2851	- 1/4 Lang. Eight Characters (The people of the nation will have confidence) Rev. Flying dragon. 36 mm. 8,6 g. Sch. 350		EF	125.00
2852	- 1/4 Lang. Same as above. 36 mm. 9,6 g. Sch. 350		VF	75.00
2853	- 1/4 Lang. Same as above. 35 mm. 9,6 g. Sch. 350		VF/EF	100.00
2854	1/4 Lang. Rev. Two horizontal characters (LONG VAN) and dragon. 31 mm. 11 g. Sch. 373. Two pierced holes for jewellery		VF	35.00
2855	2 Tien. Rev. Four characters (Prosperity and long life to the people of the nation) 28 mm. 7,6 g. Sch. 351b		VF	75.00
2856	2 Tien. Same as above. 7,6 g. Sch. 351b		VF	75.00





2858



2859



2863



2870



2864



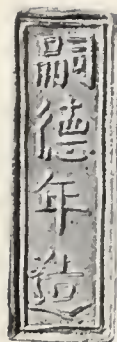
2865



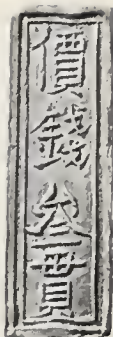
2869



2857	– 2 Tien. Same as above. 7,6 g. Sch. 351b	VF	75.00
2858	– 2 Tien. Rev. Two vertical characters. (NGI NGH), sun, moon and clouds. 31 mm. 7,5 g. Sch. 355	VF	75.00
2859	– 1½ Tien. Rev. Four characters (Prosperity and long life to the people of the nation) 24 mm. 5,5 g. Sch. 351c	VF	60.00
2860	– 1½ Tien. Same as above. 5,5 g. Sch. 351c	VF	60.00
2861	– 1½ Tien. Same as above. 5,6 g. Sch. 351c	VF	60.00
2862	– 1 Tien. Rev. Sun, moon and five planets. 27 mm. 3,6 g. Sch. 352	VF	60.00
2863	– 1 Tien. Rev. Two vertical characters (Golden age) and two fishes (symbol of the prosperity of the nation). 26 mm. 3,7 g. Sch. 354	EF	90.00
2864	– 1 Tien. Rev. Two characters above the three abundances. 27 mm. 3,8 g. Sch. 357	VF	60.00
2865	– 1 Tien. Rev. Two swastikas and two flower - scepters. 27 mm. 3,3 g. Sch. 361	F/VF	45.00
2866	– 1 Tien. Same as above. 3,6 g. Sch. 361	VF	60.00
2867	– 1 Tien. Rev. Four precious symbols. 27 mm. 3,9 g. Sch. 362	VF	60.00
2868	– 1 Tien. Rev. Five precious symbols. 25 mm. 3,6 g. Sch. 363 var.	VF	60.00
2869	– Dong. Uniface. 20 mm. 1,79 g. Sch. 367	VF	60.00
2870	– LANG SILVER BARS. 1 Lang. Rectangular bar. Court Treasury. Characters on both sides. Plain edge, with control marks. 46×16×5 mm. 37,9 g. Sch. — Krause p. 1549	Rare VF	200.00



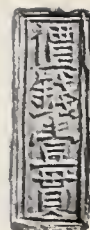
2874



2881



2877



2884



2885



2871	– QUAN SILVER BARS. 3 Quan. Legends on Obv. and Rev. Ornate edges. 41×13×3 mm. 16,1 g. Sch. 344	VF/EF	90.00
2872	– 3 Quan. Same as above. 41×13×3 mm. 16,2 g. Sch. 344	VF/EF	90.00
2873	– 3 Quan. Same as above. 42×13×3 mm. 16,6 g. Sch. 344	VF	75.00
2874	– 3 Quan. Similar to above. Two control marks. 41×13×3 mm. 15,9 g. Sch. 346	EF	100.00
2875	– 2½ Quan. Similar to above. 46×13×3 mm. 13,3 g. Sch. 343	VF	75.00
2876	– 1½ Quan. Similar to above. Control mark. 31×9×3 mm. 8,0 g. Sch. 341	VF	75.00
2877	– 1 Quan. Similar to above. Two control marks. 27×10×2 mm. 5,1 g. Sch. 340	VF	75.00
2878	– 1 Quan. Same as above. 28×10×2 mm. 5,3 g. Sch. 340	VF/EF	90.00

#### VIETNAM/SOUTH

2879	REPUBLIC. Set of 50, 20 and 10 Xu patterns 1953 (Paris Mint) in aluminium. Types as Y. 1-3, but with ESSAI in rev. fields. In original plastic case	BU	30.00
------	---	----	-------

#### CAMBODIA

2880	NORODOM 1859–1904. 4 Francs 1860. Head I./Arms. Dav. 149 Y. 8	VF	150.00
2881	– Pattern 4 Francs 1860. Same type, with «E.» in obv. field. Dav. 149 Y. 8	Rare, Choice UNC	500.00
2882	NORODOM SIHANOUK 1941–1955. Set of 50, 20 and 10 centimes patterns 1953 (Paris mint) in aluminium. Types as Y. 11–13, but with ESSAI in Rev. fields. In original plastic case	BU	30.00

#### CHINA

2883	EMPIRE, general issue. Dollar n. d. (1908). Characters/Characters and legend around dragon. Dav. 214 Kann 216 Y. 14	VF	85.00
2884	– Pattern 20 Cash (1910). Four characters around dragon/Characters and wreath. Su. 36	Rare UNC	150.00
2885	– Pattern 20 Cash (1911). Similar to the preceding coin. Su. 32	Rare UNC	150.00





2887



2886



2888



2889



2890



2891



2896



2886	– Pattern 5 Cash (1911). Same type.	Y. 26	Very Rare	UNC	175.00
2887	– Pattern 1 Cash n. d. Four characters/Two characters. Without the usual hole in center Cp. Y. 25 Krause p. 210		Extremely Rare	AU	100.00
2888	– Pattern 1 Cash (1910). Same type as the 20 and 5 cash patterns above.	Su. 33	Extremely Rare	UNC	100.00
2889	REPUBLIC, general issue. Dollar n. d. (1923). For the inauguration of Tsao Kun as president. Facing bust/Crossed flags.	Dav. 232 Kann 678 Y.—	Rare	UNC	300.00
2890	– Pattern Dollar n. d. (1929). English design. Bust of Sun Yat-Sen I/Junk	Dav. 223 Kann 615	Rare	EF	350.00
2891	– Pattern 10 Cash n. d. Facing bust of Yuan Shih-Kai/Value in wreath.	Krause p. 217	Very Rare	AU	200.00
2892	CHIH LI. Dollar 23rd year (1897). Characters/Dragon and legend.	Dav. 187 Kann 186 Y. 64	Nicely toned	EF	50.00
2893	– Dollar 34th year (1908). Same type.	Dav. 188 Kann 208 Y. 73		VF	40.00
2894	FUNG TIEN. Dollar 24th year (1898). Characters around dragon/Characters around value.	Dav. 159 Kann 244 Y. 87		VF	50.00
2895	HUPEH. Dollar n. d. (1909–1911). Characters/Dragon and legend.	Dav. 167 Kann 45a Y. 131		VF/EF	40.00
2896	KIANGSU. 20 cash n. d., copper. Characters, rosette in center/Dragon and value.	Y. 163	Scarce	EF	50.00



2897



2899



2901



2902



2903



2904



2897	KIRIN. Dollar 1900. Character around vase of aspidistra/Dragon and legend.								
	Dav. 175 Kann 397a Y. 183							VF/EF	150.00
2898	KWANGTUNG. Dollar n. d. (1890-1908). Characters/Dragon and legend.	Dav. 182	Kann 26	Y 203					
				Toned				UNC	75.00
2899	SINKIANG. Tael n. d. Four characters/Circled dragon, arabic legends.	Dav. 195	Kann 1011	Y. 7					
				Rare				VF	300.00
2900	— 10 cash 1910. Characters around rosette/Dragon, characters and arabic legend.	Y. 2a							
				Restrike, proof-like				UNC	35.00
2901	— 10 cash 1910. A second specimen.	Y. 2a						UNC	30.00
				Restrike					
2902	YUNNAN. 50 cash n. d., copper. Head facing/Crossed flags.	Y. 478						VF	30.00
2903	CHINESE SOVIET REPL/SZECHUAN-SHENSI SOVIET. 200 cash 1933. Hammer and sickle/Value; square O's.	Y. 510							
				Scarce for issue				F	25.00
2904	Silver medal 1896 on Li Hung Chang's visit to Germany. Facing bust, characters around/(In centre) ZUR ERINNERUNG AN DEN BESUCH LI HUNG CHANG'S IN DEUTSCHLAND 1896 (Around) DIE DEUTSCHE MÜNZTECHNIK 24. JUNI 1896. 40 mm.								
				Rare and interesting				AU	100.00





## GERMAN NEW GUINEA

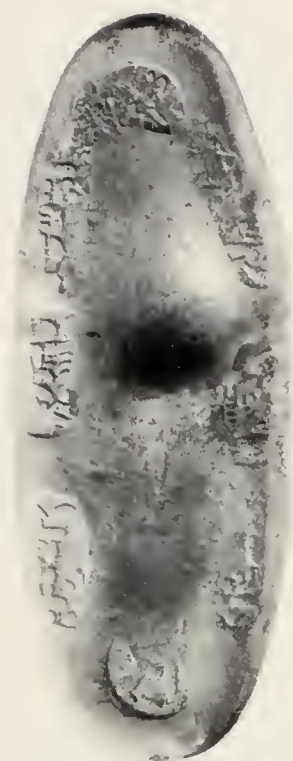
2905	5 Neu-Guinea Mark 1894A. Value in wreath/Bird of paradise on a bough. Dav. 429 J. 707 Y. 7	Proof-like	AU	1 200.00
2906	5 Neu-Guinea Pfennig 1894A. Legend/Value. J. 702 Y. 2		AU	50.00

## INDIA

2907	ACHAEMENID EMP'IRE. Silver «bent-bar», «Kabuli» type. 11,22 g. (Double siglos) Allan pl. I:1	Very Rare	VF	150.00
2908	— Silver «bent-bar», «Taxila» type. 11,25 g. Double siglos) Sircar pl. II:1/2	Rare	VF	100.00
2909	HEPHTALITES. AR Drachm, Shapur III type. Bust r/Attendants to fire altar. Göbl 19		VF	100.00
2910	KHINGILA, c. 450AD. AR Drachm. Bust r/Fire altar and attendants. Göbl, Huns. no 74		VF/F	75.00
2911	SAHIS OF CHORASAN. Drachm TEKIN CHORASAN SAH, year 77 (708 AD.). Crowned Bust r., half-facing/Bust of Sun-god (?) facing. Göbl, Huns. no 208	Very Rare	VF	400.00
2912	«NAPKI MALKA», c. 550 AD. Lot of two coins: AR Drachm and billon Drachm; Bust r/Two attendants at fire altar. Göbl, Huns. no 221/1 and 236		F	100.00

## EUROPEAN COINAGE FOR INDIA

2913	BRITISH EAST INDIA COMPANY. Madras. Proof 1/48 Rupee 1794 in brass. Arms of the Company/Bale mark. Struck by M. Boulton, Soho mint. Cr. 522	PROOF		60.00
------	---	-------	--	-------



2918



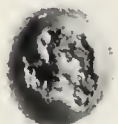
2914



2915



2917



2921



2918

2914	DANISH INDIA (Tranquebar). Christian IV c. 1620-1648. 1 Kas (lead) n. d. DAN/NIS/BORG Rev. STE/GE Gray 18 F. R. 58	Very Rare	for issue,	VF	300.00
2915	- 1 Kas (lead). Crowned C4 Rev. St./MICA/EL Gray 28 F. R. suppl. 39a	Very Rare	for issue,	F/VF	300.00
2916	FRENCH INDIA. With Macchlipatan (Mazulipatam) mint name. 1 Rupee year 6 (= 1759), mint mark trident. Legend on both sides. Cr. 76			EF	50.00

#### ISRAEL

2917	Medallions (fantasy coins) in silver, resembling the coins of the Jewish revolts during the 1st century AD. Both with chalice/Stem; $\phi$ 33 mm. and 23 mm. 18th century, Europe (2)			VF	50.00
------	---	--	--	----	-------

#### JAPAN

2918	CHO-GIN («Bean cake block» silver piece) Bunsei 1820 J. & V. G9 Cr. 9	Rare	F/VF	400.00
2919	MAMEITA-GIN («Bean block» silver pieces). Tempo 1837. Characters and era-designators, Rev. Blank. J. & V. H10 Cr. 8 An interesting lot of 8 coins of different sizes and weights		VF	75.00
2920	-Ansei 1859. Characters and era-designators, Rev. blank. J. & V. H11 Cr. 8 A lot of 3 coins of different sizes and weights		VF	25.00
2921	MAMEITA-GIN, DAIKOKUSAMA, «God of plenty» type. Rev. Blank. Genbun 1736 J. & V. H104 Cr. 8a		VF	25.00





2922



2927



2929



2934

2922	– «God of plenty» type. Seated figure on both sides. Genroku 1695. J. & V. H101	EF	75.00
2923	– Genroku 1695. Same type. J. & V. H101	VF/EF	65.00
2924	– Kyoho 1714. Same type. J. & V. H103	VF	60.00
2925	– Genbun 1736. Same type. J. & V. H104	Choice EF+	60.00
2926	– Genbun 1736. Same type. J. & V. H104 Lot of 2 different pieces	EF, VF	80.00
2927	– Tempo 1837. Same type. J. & V. H106 An unusually large piece with well centered striking.	VF/EF	50.00
2928	– Ansei 1859. Same type. J. & V. H107 Lot of 2 different pieces	VF	50.00
2929	DECIMAL COINAGE. MUTSUHITO 1867–1912. 1 yen Meiji 3 (1870). Dragon/Sun J. & V. Q2 Dav. 273 Y. 5 A few minor rim nicks.	EF/AU	250.00
2930	– 1 yen Meiji 25 (1892). Dragon/Value. J. & V. Q21 Dav. 274 Y. A25	VF	50.00
2931	– Lot of four 50 sen: Meiji 32 (1899), Meiji 41 (1908, 2 specimens) and Meiji 42 (1909) Y. 25, 31	VF	40.00
2932	– Lot of three 20 sen: Meiji 18 (1885); Meiji 25 (1892) and Meiji 39 (1906). Y. 24, 30	VF, EF, VF	25.00
2933	– Lot of three 10 sen: Meiji 3 (1870 2 specimens) and Meiji 8 (1875, type I). Y. 2, 23	VF, EF	40.00
2934	– 10 sen Meiji 34 (1901). Dragon/Value. J. & V. U20 Y. 23	Rare UNC	275.00
2935	– Lot of four coins: 5 sen Meiji 23 (1890) and Meiji 33 (1900); 1/2 sen Meiji 10 (1877); 1 Rin Meiji 7 (1874). Y. 19, 21, 16, 15	F/VF	15.00
2936	YOSHIHITO 1912–1926. Lot of two coins: 50 sen taisho 4 (1915) and 5 sen taisho 9 (1920) Y. 37, 43	VF, EF	35.00



2940



## LAOS

- |      |   |    |       |
|------|---|----|-------|
| 2937 | SISAVANG VONG 1949–1959. Set of 50, 20 and 10 centimes patterns 1952 (Paris mint) in aluminium. Types as Y. 1–3, but with ESSAI in rev. fields. In original plastic case. | BU | 30.00 |
|------|---|----|-------|

## MONGOLIA

- |      |  |       |       |
|------|--|-------|-------|
| 2938 | REPUBLIC. Tukhrik 1925. Mongolian crest with Yin Tank symbol/Characters and sprays of oak. Dav. 281 Y. 8 | EF/AU | 30.00 |
|------|--|-------|-------|

## NEPAL

- |      |  |        |     |       |
|------|--|--------|-----|-------|
| 2939 | PRITHVI 1881–1911. 1 Mohar Saka 1829 (1907). Square with legend/Circle with legend. Y. 15b | Choice | UNC | 40.00 |
|------|--|--------|-----|-------|

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- |      |  |       |                |        |
|------|--|-------|----------------|--------|
| 2940 | CEYLON, COLOMBO. 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> stuiver or half larin n.d. (1785). Flattened bar of Japanese copper, stamped at ends. Scholten 1295 | VF/EF | Extremely Rare | 450.00 |
|------|--|-------|----------------|--------|

## PHILIPPINES

- |      |  |        |    |        |
|------|--|--------|----|--------|
| 2941 | REPUBLIC. 1 Peso 1936. Commonwealth commemorative. Bust of Roosevelt and Quezon/Arms. Dav. 446 Y. 27 | Choice | AU | 100.00 |
|------|--|--------|----|--------|





## EUROPEAN SILVER AND BRONZE COINS

### ARMENIA

- |      |   |    |       |
|------|---|----|-------|
| 2942 | HETOUM I 1262–1271. Tram. Two figures facing, cross between them/Lion r., cross on staff behind. Bedoukian 1040 | VF | 50.00 |
| 2943 | LEVON III 1301–1307. Takvorin. Ruler on horse r/Lion r., cross behind. Bedoukian 1740                           | VF | 50.00 |

### AUSTRIA / HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- |      |  |            |        |
|------|--|------------|--------|
| 2944 | ARCHDUKE LEOPOLD V, 1619–1632. Taler 1630, Einsisheim. Crowned bust r/Arms. Voglh. 181/IV  | VF         | 200.00 |
| 2945 | LEOPOLD I 1658–1705. Silver medal 1704, on the battle at Höchstädt. Bust of Prince Eugen of Savoy/Battle scene. By P. H. Müller (unsigned). $\phi$ 37 mm. Forster 722 Med. ill. II p. 53 Nice toning | AU         | 300.00 |
| 2946 | MARIA THERESIA 1740–1780. Taler 1765SC/G, Günzburg. Bust r/Arms. Voglh. 271/I  | VF         | 100.00 |
| 2947 | – 1/2 taler 1760, Hall. Bust r/Arms. Eyp. 88 Cr. 30  | VF/EF      | 75.00  |
| 2948 | JOSEPH II 1765–1790. Kronentaler 1783, Brussels. Head r/Cross and crowns. Voglh. 298<br>Light scratches at forehead of portraits.  | EF         | 350.00 |
| 2949 | – Liard 1788, Brussels. Bust r/Legend. Cr. 19  | Choice UNC | 60.00  |



2951



2954



2951



2953



2953

- |      |   |    |        |
|------|---|----|--------|
| 2950 | FRANZ I, Emperor of Austria 1806–1835. Silver medal 1826. By J. Lang/F. Stuckhart, on the recovery of the Emperor. $\phi$ 38 mm.  | EF | 125.00 |
| 2951 | – Silver medal 1826, by J. Lang, on the same occasion. Bust of A. J. von Stifft, the Court Surgeon of Franz I. Rev. The Emperor stg in boat together with the Death and Mercury. On l., Austria. Brettauer 1174 $\phi$ 48 mm. | EF | 175.00 |

## BATTHYANI

- |      |  |       |           |  |     |        |
|------|--|-------|-----------|--|-----|--------|
| 2952 | CARL 1764–1772. 1/2 taler 1765. Bust r/Arms. | Cr. 1 | Holzm. 12 |  | VF+ | 250.00 |
|------|--|-------|-----------|--|-----|--------|

## EGGENBERG

- |      |   |                   |       |        |
|------|---|-------------------|-------|--------|
| 2953 | JOHANN CHRISTOPH 1649-1710 & JOHANN SEYFRIED 1649-1713. Taler 1658. Facing busts/Arms.<br>Dav. 3395 | Unevan flan. Rare | VF/EF | 600.00 |
|------|---|-------------------|-------|--------|

## SALZBURG

- |      |  |       |          |
|------|--|-------|----------|
| 2954 | WOLF DIETRICH VON RAITENAU 1587–1612. Klippe 2 taler 1593. St. Rudbert and arms/Tower surrounded by the sea; on l. and r., the Four Winds blowing. Probszt 798<br>An attractive and interesting coin | VF/EF | 1 500.00 |
|------|--|-------|----------|





2955



2956



2957



2958



2959



## BELGIUM

2955	CAMBRAI, bishopric. Maximilian v. Bergen 1556-1570. Sprenger n. d. Arms/Cross. Delm. 409 (R4) var.	Excessively Rare	VF	1 000.00
2956	KINGDOM. LEOPOLD I 1831-1865. 5 Francs 1853, for the marriage of the Duke of Brabant. Head l/Conjoined heads of the Duke and the Duchess, Dav. 52		VF	50.00
2957	– Pattern 5 Francs 1847. Head l/Arms. Dupriez 228	Toned and Rare	AU	500.00
2958	– Pattern 5 Francs 1865/1870. Visit to the mint. Head l/Legend.	Nicely toned and Rare	AU	400.00
2959	LEOPOLD III 1934-1950. 50 Francs 1935. Brussels exposition and railway centennial. Dav. 57		EF	175.00

## BULGARIA

2960	FERDINAND I 1887-1918. 5 leva 1894. Head l/Value in wreath. Dav. 61		VF	10.00
------	---	--	----	-------

## COURLAND

2961	GOTTHARD KETTLER 1563-1587. Schilling 1575. Arms/Lion. Fed. 995 H.-Cz. 594	Scarce	F+	50.00
2962	– Schilling 1576. As before. Fed. 997 H.-Cz. 597	Scarce	VF	75.00
2963	– Schilling 1577. As before. Fed. 998 H.-Cz. 601	Rare	F	65.00
2964	FREDERIC KETTLER 1587-1642. 3 groschen 1598. Bust r/Arms and value. Fed. 1007 H.-Cz. 5180	Rare	Crack in flan	Ab. EF
				75.00



2965



2969



2968



2970



2971



- 2965 JAKOB KETTLER 1642–1681. Taler 1644. Bust r/Shields of Poland and Lithuania.  
Fed. 1037 H.-Cz. 1893 (R6)

Very Rare and seldom offered VF 3 000.00

## THE CRUSADERS

### THE PRINCES OF ANTIOCH

- 2966 BOHEMOND IV 1163–1201. Lot of 2 denarii: Helmeted head l/Cross. Schl. III:4 EF, VF 60.00  
2967 – Lot of 2 denarii, as preceding. Schl. III:4 VF 50.00

### THE KINGS OF CYPRUS

- 2968 AMALRIC, usurper. Grossus 1304–1310. Lion surrounded by two legends/Shield without scroll work.  
Schl. — (cp. No n:19, with scroll work) An unpublished variety of an excessively Rare coin VF 1 250.00  
Amalric, prince of Tyre, revolted against his brother King Henry II in 1304. Amalric's brother-in-law, the King of Armenia, took part in the plot against the king, and held him in prison at the castle of Lampron. However, Amalric never used a king's title; on the coins he is named AMALRIC TIRENSIS DOMINIS/CIPRI GUBERNATOR ET RECTOR (Amalric, Master of Tyre, Lord protector and Governor of Cyprus). After a reign of six years Amalric died, and his brother was released from prison.  
2969 HENRI II, 2nd reign, 1310–1324. Grossus, the King enthroned, facing/Cross. Schl. VI:20 VF 125.00  
2970 PETER I 1359–1369. Grossus. The King enthroned, facing, holding sword and globe cr./Cross.  
Schl. IV:27 Double struck, Extremely Rare VF/F 350.00  
2971 PETER II 1369–1382. 1/2 grossus. The King enthroned, facing, holding sceptre and globe cr./Cross.  
Schl. VII:6 Rare Ab. VF 200.00





#### THE GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM AT RHODES

2972	ELION DE VILANOVA 1319–1346. Gigliato. The Grand Master kneeling in front of cross on three steps/Cross. Schl. IX:17	A nicely toned and well struck coin	EF	450.00
2973	– Gigliato. Same type. Schl. IX:17		VF	300.00
2974	– Gigliato. Same type. Schl. IX:17		VF	300.00
2975	RAYMOND BERENGER 1365–1374. Gigliato. Same type, but shield to r. on obverse. Schl. X:7	Scarce. Slightly chipped	VG/F	100.00
2976	– Gigliato. Same type. Schl. X:7	Scarce. Double struck	Ab. F	100.00
2977	– Gigliato. Same type. Schl. X:7	Scarce. Double struck	F	150.00
2978	JUAN FERNANDEZ DE HEREIDA 1376–1396. Gigliato. Same type. Schl. X:9		F/VF	125.00
2979	– Gigliato. Same type. Schl. X:9		F/VF	125.00
2980	– Gigliato. Same type. Schl. X:9	Double struck	Ab. F	100.00
2981	PHILIBERT DE NAILLAC 1396–1421. Gigliato. Same type. Schl. X:11	Scarce. Crack in flan	F	200.00
2982	ANONYMOUS 14th–15th century. Denarius. Church/Cross. Schl. XII:1	Slightly chipped	F	25.00

#### ESTONIA

2983	REVAL. Gotthard Kettler 1559–1562. Ferding 1560. Arms of Kettler/Arms of Reval. Fed. 168–169 var. (date on rev.)		VF	50.00
------	--	--	----	-------

#### FRANCE

2984	CHARLES IX 1560–1574. Teston, third type 1567, Byonne. Bust l/Arms. Laf. 899 Ci. 1359		F/VF	200.00
2985	LOUIS XIII 1610–1643. 2 tournois 1621. Bust r/Three fleur-de-lis. Ci. 1718	Sharp portrait	VF	50.00



2986



2987



2991



2993



2996



2991

2986	LOUIS XIV 1643–1715. Ecu 1647B. Bust with long curl r/Crowned shield. Sobin 4 Dav. 3799				
	Some oxydation in the legends	VF		500.00	
2987	– Ecu 1694 S. Cuirassed bust r/Crowned round shield surrounded by palm branches. Sobin 10 Dav. 3813				
	Struck on an ecu 1690 A of the Eight L's type.	F/VF		200.00	
2988	LOUIS XV 1715–1774. Ecu 1726 & Laureate bust l/Arms. Sobin 21 Dav. 1330		Planchet crack	F	60.00
2989	– Ecu 1738. L. Same type. Sobin 21 Dav. 1330			VF	200.00
2990	LOUIS XVI 1774–1792. Ecu 1778 D. Bust l/Arms. Sobin 24 Dav. 1333		Rare	VF	75.00
2991	– Token of 5 sols, «A PARIS CHEZ MONNERON» L'an IV de la Liberté = 1792. Hercules seated r., bending fasces/Value. V. G. 296		Red and brown	UNC	150.00
2992	LOUIS XVIII 1814–1824. 5 Francs 1824. L. Head l/Arms. Sobin 60 Dav. 87			F/VF	20.00
2993	– Pattern 5 centimes 1824 A, bronze, for the Colonies. Head l/Monogram. V. G. 2561			EF/AU	100.00
2994	CHARLES X 1824–1830. 5 Francs 1827 W. Head l/Shield. Sobin 61 Dav. 88			F/VF	40.00
2995	HENRY V, pretender, 1820–1883. Pattern 1 Franc 1831, silver. Bust l/Arms. V. G. 2705			VF/EF	75.00
2996	LOUIS PHILIPPE I 1830–1848. Pattern 10 centimes n. d., bronze. Laureate head r/Value in wreath. V. G. 2804 Maz. 1095		A few minor spots	AU	100.00
2997	2ND REPUBLIC. Pattern 10 centimes 1848, white-metal. Head l/Value in wreath. V. G. 3139 Maz. 1319a			EF	70.00
2998	Lot of 4 silver coins: Ecu 1783 I, 5 Francs 1816 A, 1831 W, 1873 A. Dav. 1333, 86, 88, 92			Ab. F/VF	75.00
2999	Silver medal 1754. CLEMEN. ISAU. LUD. FLORAL. RESTAURATRIX. Bust l/HIS IDEM SEMPER HONOS. Four flowers. By Charles Norbert Roettiers (Signed C. N. R. on obv.) $\phi$ 35 mm			EF/AU	60.00





3000



3002



3003



3005

## BESANÇON

3000	Taler 1660. Emperor stg r/Arms.	Dav. 5070	VF	400.00
------	---------------------------------	-----------	----	--------

## CORSICA

3001	GENERAL PASQUALE PAOLI. 4 Soldi 1764. Arms/Value.	Cr. 7		
	A scarce little coin in unusually nice condition.			EF 100.00

## LORRAINE

3002	CHARLES II 1390—1431. Gros, Sierck. Helmet on shield/Sword.	De Saulcy VIII:8	Rare VF	400.00
------	---	------------------	---------	--------

## METZ

3003	The City of Metz. Gros, c. 1400. St-Etienne kneeling l/Cross.	Rob. 757	VF	200.00
------	---	----------	----	--------

## STRASBOURG

3004	1 Kreuzer n. d. (1658) Fleur-de-lis/Shield.	E. & L. 411	AU	50.00
------	---	-------------	----	-------

## NOUVELLE-FRANCE (NEW FRANCE)

3005	ORLLIE-ANTOINE I Pattern 2 centavos 1874. Arms/Value.	Maz. 496b Fonr. 9977	UNC	100.00
A lawyer and adventurer, Antoine Orllie established a «Kingdom» in Chile and claimed to be the ruler of Areucania and Patagonia, but was eventually caught by the authorities and put in jail.				



3010



3011



3006



3006



3012



3013



## GERMANY

### AACHEN

- 3006 DUKE REINHOLD 1402–1423. Tournose-Groschen 1405. Charlemagne facing/Cross and date  
Men. 101A. A scarce early dated coin VF 400.00

### ANHALT

- 3007 CARL WILHELM 1667–1718. Gulden 1678. Bust r/Arms. Mann. 252 VF 150.00

### BAVARIA

- 3008 MAXIMILIAN III JOSEPH 1745–1777. Taler 1760. Bust r/Madonna. Dav. 1953 VF+ 40.00

### SERIES OF HISTORICAL TALERS

- 3009 MAXIMILIAN IV (I) JOSEPH 1799–1825. Convention Taler 1818. Granting of Constitution. Bust r/  
Stone Dav. 553 J. 15 VF 100.00
- 3010 LUDWIG I 1825–1848. Convention Taler 1825. The coronation. Head r/The King stg I. at table.  
Dav. 555 J. 31 Unimportant rim nicks, toned VF/EF 300.00
- 3011 – Convention Taler 1826. Reichenbach and Fraunhofer. Head r/Two heads, facing each other.  
Dav. 558 J. 32 Light handling marks EF 400.00
- 3012 – Convention Taler 1826. Removal of university to Munich. Head r/Legend in wreath.  
Dav. 557 J. 33 Cleaned EF 400.00
- 3013 – Convention Taler 1827. Customs union with Württemberg. Head r/Cornucopiae, caduceus.  
Dav. 559 J. 34 Toned Ab. EF 350.00





3015



3018



3019



3020



3021



3022



3014	Convention Taler 1827. Same type.	Dav. 559 J. 34	VF/EF	300.00
3015	Convention Taler 1827. Establishment of the order of Ludwig. Head r/Cross of the order.	Dav. 560 J. 35	PROOF	650.00
	A few light surface scratches in obverse field, otherwise brilliant			
3016	Convention Taler 1827. Establishment of the Theresien Order. Head r/Cross of the order.	Dav. 561 J. 36	Toned EF	400.00
3017	Convention Taler 1828. «Blessings of Heaven». Head r/Queen and 8 children.	Dav. 563 J. 37	VF/EF	250.00
3018	Convention Taler 1828. Constitution monument. Head r/Column.	Dav. 562 J. 38	AU	500.00
	A slight scratch on obverse, Brilliant			
3019	Convention Taler 1829. Commercial Treaty with Prussia etc. Head r/Cornucopiae and shields.	Dav. 564 J. 39	Proof-like AU	600.00
3020	Convention Taler 1830. Loyalty to the royal dynasty. Head r/Bavaria seated I.	Dav. 566 J. 40	VF/EF	350.00
3021	Convention Taler 1831. Opening of Legislature. Head r/Lion holding shield.	Dav. 567 J. 41	EF	500.00
3022	Convention Taler 1832. Prince Otto receives the Greek crown. Head r/Greece stg I., giving crown to Otto, stg r.	Dav. 568 J. 42	VF/EF	350.00



3023



3024



3026



3028



3029



3030



3023	- Convention Taler 1833. Customs union with Prussia etc. Head r/Woman stg l. holding cornucopiae and caduceus. Dav. 569 J. 43	EF	450.00
3024	- Convention Taler 1833. Monument to Bavarians who fell in Russia. Head r/Column. Dav. 570 J. 44	AU	600.00
	Light handling marks on a Proof surface.		
3025	- Convention Taler 1833. Same type. Dav. 570 J. 44	Toned EF	400.00
3026	- Convention Taler 1834. Honoring the Legislature. Head r/Wreath. Dav. 571 J. 45	Toned EF	450.00
3027	- Convention Taler 1834. Monument to Wittelsbach family. Head r/Monument. Dav. 572 J. 46	VF	250.00
3028	- Convention Taler 1835. Baden joins the German customs union. Head r/Caduceus. Dav. 573 J. 47	EF/AU	500.00
	Light handling marks		
3029	- Convention Taler 1835. Bavarian Mortgage Bank established. Head r/Woman leaning on column. Dav. 574 J. 48	EF/AU	600.00
3030	- Convention Taler 1835. Monument to leave-taking of King Otto of Greece from his mother. Head r/Monument. Dav. 575 J. 49	VF/EF	350.00





3031



3033



3034



3035



3036



3037



3031	– Convention Taler 1835. Construction of first steam railway. Head r/Woman seated l., holding caduceus and resting on wheel. Dav. 576 J. 50	Toned	AU	700.00
3032	– Convention Taler 1835. Monument in München to King Maximilian Joseph. Head r/Monument. Dav. 577 J. 51A	Toned	VF/EF	350.00
3033	– Convention Taler 1835. School given to Benedictine order. Head r/Bavaria, children and monk. Dav. 578 J. 52	Toned and Brilliant	UNC	600.00
3034	– Convention Taler 1836. Erection of Otto Chapel at Kiefersfelden. Head r/Chapel. Dav. 579 J. 53		EF	400.00
3035	– Convention Taler 1837. Order of St. Michael as order of Merit. Head r/Grand cross. Dav. 580 J. 54		VF/EF	400.00
3036	– 2 Vereinstaler 1837. Monetary union of six German states. Head r/Moneta stg l. Dav. 581 J. 66		VF	250.00
3037	– 2 Vereinstaler 1838. Reapportionment of Bavaria. Head r/Legend and 8 wreaths. Dav. 582 J. 67	Toned	Ab. EF	450.00



3038



3039



3040



3042



3043



3044



3038	– 2 Vereinstaler 1839. Maximilian I, elector of Bavaria commemorative. Dav. 583 J. 68	EF	500.00
3039	– 2 Vereinstaler 1840. Albrecht Dürer commemorative. Head r/Monument. Dav. 585 J. 69	Prooflike	UNC 700.00
3040	– 2 Vereinstaler 1841. Jean Paul Freidrich Richter commemorative. Head r/Monument. Dav. 586 J. 70	Light handling	PROOF 750.00
3041	2 Vereinstaler 1842. Valhalla commemorative. Head r/Valhalla. Dav. 587 J. 71	Small scratches	EF/VF 300.00
3042	2 Vereinstaler 1842. Marriage of Crown Prince of Bavaria and Maria, Crown Princess of Prussia. Head r/Conjoined heads r. Dav. 588 J. 72		PROOF 800.00
3043	2 Vereinstaler 1843. 100th anniversary Academy of Erlangen. Head r/Monument. Dav. 590 J. 73	AU	600.00
3044	2 Vereinstaler 1844. Completion of Temple of Heroes Hall in Munich. Head r/Building. Dav. 591 J. 74	VF +	300.00





3045



3046



3047



3048



3049



3050



- |      |   |                 |        |          |
|------|---|-----------------|--------|----------|
| 3045 | - 2 Vereinstaler 1845. Chancellor Baron von Kreittmayr. Head r/Monument.  | Dav. 592 J. 75  |        |          |
|      | Choice. An unimportant flaw in surface on reverse   |                 | PROOF  | 1 500.00 |
| 3046 | - 2 Vereinstaler 1845. Birth of two grandsons. Head r/Bavaria stg facing.   | Dav. 593 J. 76  |        |          |
|      |   |                 | Ab. EF | 600.00   |
| 3047 | - 2 Vereinstaler 1846. Completion of Canal between Danube and Main rivers. Head r/Two river gods seated clasping hands. | Dav. 595 J. 77  |        |          |
|      |   |                 | EF     | 850.00   |
| 3048 | - 2 Vereinstaler 1847. Bishop Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn. Head r/Monument.   | Dav. 596 J. 78  |        |          |
|      |   | Rare            | VF     | 600.00   |
| 3049 | - 2 Vereinstaler 1848. Abdication of Ludwig I for Maximilian. Head r/Maximilian receiving the crown from his father.    | Dav. 597 J. 79  |        |          |
|      | Choice and Very Rare, a small surface flaw on reverse   |                 | PROOF  | 3 000.00 |
| 3050 | LUDWIG II. 1 Vereinstaler 1871. Head r/Arms.  | Dav. 614 J. 109 |        |          |
|      | Choice and Rare   |                 | AU     | 700.00   |

#### BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH

- |      |   |        |    |        |
|------|---|--------|----|--------|
| 3051 | CARL WILHELM FRIEDRICH 1729 1757. 30 Kreuzer 1735. Bust r/Arms. | Cr. 24 |    |        |
|      |   |        | VF | 100.00 |



3053



3056



3057



3058



#### BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA

- |      |   |           |        |        |
|------|---|-----------|--------|--------|
| 3052 | FRIEDRICH WILHELM 1640-1688. Pattern 1/3 Taler 1688, struck in copper. Bust r/Arms.                               | Very Rare | VF     | 300.00 |
| 3053 | THE KINGDOM OF PRUSSIA, FRIEDRICH WILHELM II 1786-1797. Convention Taler 1795. Bust r/Arms. Dav. 2600 v.Schr. 223 |           | VF/EF  | 300.00 |
| 3054 | FRIEDRICH WILHELM IV. 2 Vereinstaler 1854. Head r/Arms. Dav. 772 J. 82  | Toned     | Ab. EF | 250.00 |

#### BREMEN

- |      |   |  |    |        |
|------|---|--|----|--------|
| 3055 | ARCHBISHOP JOHANN III VON RODE 1497-1511. 4 Grote 1499. Archbishop seated, facing/Key. Jungk 112a |  | VF | 200.00 |
|------|---|--|----|--------|

#### BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG-CELLE

- |      |  |  |    |        |
|------|--|--|----|--------|
| 3056 | CHRISTIAN, bishop of Minden, 1611-1633. Taler 1622. Andreasberg. Christ with cross/Arms. Knyph. 8366 var. Dav. 6476 W. 926 |  | VF | 400.00 |
| 3057 | Taler 1624, Clausthal. Bust r/Arms. Dav. 6457 W. 921   |  | EF | 500.00 |

#### BRUNSWICK-CALENBURG-HANNOVER

- |      |  |                 |    |          |
|------|--|-----------------|----|----------|
| 3058 | GEORG II 1727-1760. Mining Taler 1756, Ullerfeld. Arms/Swan («DIE GRUBE WEISSER SCHWAN KAM IN AUSBEUT IM Q:LUCIAE 1732») Dav. 2097 Vogels. 663 | Rare and choice | EF | 1 500.00 |
| 3059 | GEORG III 1760-1820. 2/3 Taler 1765. Arms/Wildman. Cr. 154   |                 | VF | 25.00    |





3060



3061



3066



3062



3066

## FRANKFURT

3060 Taler 1638. Cross with arms/Double eagle. Dav. 5296 J. & F. 428

Small scratch on obverse, bold flan VF 350.00

## HALL (IN SWABIA)

3061 Taler 1777. 3 shields/Bust of emperor Joseph II. Dav. 2280

Rare, nicely toned EF 1 500.00

## HAMBURG

3062 2 Schilling n. d. (before 1492). Madonna and child/Arms. Gaed. 745 Schuten 1097

VF 200.00

3063 32 Schilling 1797. Arms/Double eagle. Cr. 35 J. 37

Scarce VF 100.00

## HANNOVER

3064 GEORG V 1851-1866. Vereinstaler 1866. Head l/Arms. Dav. 682 J. 96

nicely toned EF 75.00

## HESSE-CASSEL

3065 WILHELM II 1821-1831. Silver medal on Wilhelm's activities as master-builder. Legend/Ancient construction scene.  $\phi$  42 mm. Hoffm. 2869

EF 150.00

## HESSE-DARMSTADT

3066 LUDWIG V 1596-1626. Taler 1623. Bust r/Arms. Hoffm. 3287 var. Dav. 6796

Small flan-defect on Rv. Nicely toned VF/EF 750.00



3067



3069



3071



#### MÜHLHAUSEN

3067	Taler 1665. Arms/Double eagle. Madai 2287. Dav. 5585	Extremely Rare	VF+	2 500.00
------	--	----------------	-----	----------

#### NUREMBERG

3068	Taler 1754. Bust of Franz I r/View of the city. K. 277 Dav. 2484	Attractive	VF+	250.00
------	--	------------	-----	--------

#### POMERANIA

3069	BOGISLAUS XIV 1620–1637. Taler 1633. Bust r/Arms. Pogge 1077 Dav. 7282		VF+	700.00
------	--	--	-----	--------

#### REGENSBURG

3070	HEINRICH II VON ROTENECK 1277–1296. Pfennig (after 1290). Joint issue with duke Otto III of Lower Bavaria. Bishop's head facing, arch above/Two busts, arches above. Coll. Bonhoff no 1967		F	10.00
------	--	--	---	-------

#### ROSTOCK

3071	2 Schilling 1607. Griffin l/Cross. Grimm 299		EF+	150.00
------	--	--	-----	--------

#### SAXONY

3072	JOHANN GEORG 1616–1656. Taler 1629. Bust r/Arms. Dav. 7601 Mers. —	Loop removed	VF	50.00
------	--	--------------	----	-------

3073	FRIEDRICH AUGUST I 1694–1733. 2/3 Taler 1718, Dresden. Bust r/Arms. Mers. 1521		Ab. EF	200.00
------	--	--	--------	--------

3074	XAVIER, prince regent 1763–1768. Taler 1767. Bust r/Arms. Dav. 2678 Mers. —		VF/EF	200.00
------	---	--	-------	--------

#### SAXE-WEIMAR

3075	EIGHT BROTHERS 1605–1619. Taler 1615. Four half figures facing on each side. Dav. 7527. Mers. —	Toned	VF	75.00
------	---	-------	----	-------

3076	BERNHARD, died 1639, 4 Kreuzer 1634 Arms/Christ stg facing. Cp. Mers. 3868	Rare	VF	50.00
------	--	------	----	-------





3078



3079

#### SCHONGAU

- |      |   |    |       |
|------|---|----|-------|
| 3077 | LUDWIG II OF BAVARIA 1268–1294. Bracteate c. 1270/80. Crowned bust facing, holding sword and palm-branch. Gebhart 35 Coll. Bonhoff 1941 | EF | 75.00 |
|------|---|----|-------|

#### WISMAR

- |      |   |                                 |        |
|------|---|---------------------------------|--------|
| 3078 | 2 Schilling 1530. St. Laurentius/Shield on cross. Schulten 3623 | VF/EF                           | 200.00 |
| 3079 | Taler 1622, St. Laurentius/Double eagle. Grimm 96 Dav. 5939     | Crack in flan, nicely toned VF+ | 900.00 |



3080



3081



#### 5-MARK PIECES OF THE GERMAN EMPIRE 1871–1918 (Obv. head r. or l.; Rev. arms unless otherwise stated)

##### ANHALT (Duchy)

- |      |  |                           |        |        |
|------|--|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| 3080 | FRIEDRICH I 1871–1904. 5 Mark 1896A. Dav. 511 J. 21  | Small rim nick, Rare      | Ab. EF | 750.00 |
| 3081 | FRIEDRICH II 1907–1918. 5 Mark 1914A. Silver wedding. Obv. Conjoined heads l. Dav. 512 J. 25 | Light handling, brilliant | PROOF  | 350.00 |



3083



3088



3089



3090



3094



3094

#### BADEN (Grand Duchy)

3082	FRIEDRICH I 1852–1907. 5 Mark 1875G. Dav. 532 J. 27F		EF/AU	300.00
3083	– 5 Mark 1902G. Dav. 533 J. 29		UNC	150.00
3084	– 5 Mark 1902. 50th year of reign. Dav. 534 J. 31	A few hardly visible scratches on obverse	AU	150.00
3085	– 5 Mark 1906. Golden wedding. Obv. conjoined busts r. Dav. 536 J. 35		UNC	175.00
3086	– 5 Mark 1907G. Dav. 538 J. 33		EF/AU	100.00
3087	– 5 Mark 1907. On the death of Friedrich. Dav. 537 J. 37		AU/UNC	200.00
3088	FRIEDRICH II 1907–1918. 5 Mark 1913G. Dav. 538 J. 40	A perfect coin	PROOF	400.00

#### BAVARIA (Kingdom)

3089	LUDWIG II 1864–1886. 5 Mark 1874D. Dav. 616 J. 42		AU	200.00
3090	OTTO III 1886–1913. (Under regency of Prince Luitpold) 5 Mark 1888D. Dav. 617 J. 44	Toned	AU	600.00
3091	– 5 Mark 1891D. Dav. 618 J. 44	Toned	EF+	50.00
3092	– 5 Mark 1911D. Birthday of Luitpold. Dav. 619 J. 50		AU	120.00
3093	LUDWIG III 1913–1918. 5 Mark 1914D. Dav. 620 J. 53	Small scratches behind head. Proof-like	AU/UNC	175.00

#### BREMEN (Free City)

3094	5 Mark 1906J. Obv. shield. Dav. 630 J. 60	Nice toning	VF/EF	125.00
------	---	-------------	-------	--------





3095



3096



3097



3099



3100



3101



## BRUNSWICK (Duchy)

3095	ERNST AUGUST 1913-1918. 5 Mark 1915A, without V. LÜNEB. Wedding and accession. Dav. 637 J. 56	Brilliant and perfect, very Rare	PROOF	2 000.00
3096	- 5 Mark 1915A. Wedding and accession, with V. LÜNEB. added in obverse legend. Dav. 638 J. 58	A hardly visible knock on edge, otherwise perfect and Brilliant	PROOF	700.00

## HAMBURG (Free City)

3097	5 Mark 1876J. Obv. shield. Dav. 658 J. 62		UNC	300.00
3098	5 Mark 1902J. Obv. shield. Dav. 659 J. 65		Toned AU	50.00

## HESSE (Grand Duchy)

3099	LUDWIG III 1848-1877. 5 Mark 1875H. Dav. 708 J. 67		EF	300.00
3100	LUDWIG IV 1877-1892. 5 Mark 1888A. Dav. 709 J. 69	Rare	EF	1 200.00
3101	- 5 Mark 1891A. Dav. 710 J. 71	Some hairline scratches on obverse. Rare	AU	1 000.00



3102



3104



3106



3107



3110



3110

3102	ERNST LUDWIG 1892–1918. 5 Mark 1895A. Dav. 711 J. 73	Almost perfect	AU	300.00
3103	– 5 Mark 1904. 400th anniversary Philipp. Obv. conjoined busts. Dav. 712 J. 75		EF/AU	125.00
	LÜBECK (Free City)			
3104	5 Mark 1904A. Obv. double eagle. Dav. 726 J. 83	Perfect and brilliant	PROOF	700.00
	MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN (Grand Duchy)			
3105	FRIEDRICH FRANZ IV 1897–1918. 5 Mark 1904A. Wedding. Obv. conjoined heads I. Dav. 730 J. 87	Nicely toned	EF/AU	125.00
3106	– 5 Mark 1915A. Centenary of Grand Duchy. Obv. Two busts I. Dav. 731 J. 89	Scarce	EF	400.00
	OLDENBURG (Grand Duchy)			
3107	FRIEDRICH AUGUST 1900–1918. 5 Mark 1900A. Dav. 754 J. 95	Almost perfect, Rare	AU	750.00
	PRUSSIA (Kingdom)			
3108	WILHELM I 1861–1888. 5 Mark 1874A. Dav. 786 J. 97A		EF+	250.00
3109	FRIEDRICH III 1888. 5 Mark 1888A. Dav. 787 J. 99	Some hairline scratches	UNC	125.00
3110	WILHELM II 1888–1918. 5 Mark 1888A. Dav. 788 J. 101	Scarce	AU/UNC	600.00





3111



3114



3115



3116



3117



3118



3111 – 5 Mark 1900A. Dav. 789 J. 104

A perfect coin, Brilliant

PROOF

350.00

3112 – 5 Mark 1901. 2nd centenary of Kingdom. Obv. conjoined busts. Dav. 790 J. 106

A hardly visible nick on edge, otherwise perfect and Brilliant

PROOF

275.00

3113 – 5 Mark 1913. Dav. 791 J. 114

Choice and Brilliant

PROOF

200.00

## SAXE-ALTENBURG (Duchy)

3114 ERNST 1853–1908. 5 Mark 1901A. Dav. 815 J. 143

A minor rim nick. Scarce

EF/AU

400.00

3115 – 5 Mark 1903A. 50th year of reign. Dav. 816 J. 144

Light handling, otherwise

PROOF

500.00

## SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA (Duchy)

3116 ALFRED 1893–1900. 5 Mark 1895A. Dav. 828 J. 146

Very Rare

UNC

2 000.00

3117 CARL EDUARD 1900–1918. 5 Mark 1907A. Dav. 829 J. 148

Light handling. Rare

UNC

900.00

## SAXE-MEININGEN (Duchy)

3118 GEORG II 1866–1914. 5 Mark 1901D. Dav. 840 J. 150

Light handling

EF/AU

300.00



3119

3122



3123



3125



3129



3129

3119 – 5 Mark 1908D. Dav. 841 J. 153B

AU/UNC 300.00

SAXE-WEIMAR (Grand Duchy)

3120 WILHELM ERNST 1901–1918. 5 Mark 1903A. First marriage. Obv. Conjoined heads.  
Dav. 878 J. 159

AU 150.00

3121 – 5 Mark 1908. Jena university. Obv. Johann Friedrich der Grossmütige. Dav. 849 J. 161 Toned AU/UNC 175.00

SAXONY (Kingdom)

3122 ALBERT 1873–1902. 5 Mark 1889E. Dav. 900 J. 122

Choice, Proof-like UNC 600.00

3123 – 5 Mark 1900E. Dav. 901 J. 125

Choice PROOF 400.00

3124 – 5 Mark 1902E. Death of Albert. Dav. 902 J. 126

Ab. EF 100.00

3125 GEORG 1902–1904. 5 Mark 1903E. Dav. 903 J. 130

Choice PROOF 300.00

3126 – 5 Mark 1904E. Death of Georg. Dav. 904 J. 133

Toned EF/AU 150.00

3127 FRIEDRICH AUGUST III 1904–1918. 5 Mark 1907E. Dav. 905 J. 136

EF/AU 50.00

3128 – 5 Mark 1909. Leipzig university. Obv. conjoined busts. Dav. 906 J. 139

Toned VF 100.00

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE (Principality)

3129 ALBRECHT-GEORG 1893–1911. 5 Mark 1904A. Dav. 911 J. 165

Very Rare PROOF 2 000.00





3130



3131



3133



3134



## WALDECK-PYRMONT (Principality)

3130 FRIEDRICH 1893–1918. 5 Mark 1903A. Dav. 930 J. 171

Very Rare VF/EF 750.00

## WÜRTTEMBERG (Kingdom)

3131 KARL 1864–1891. 5 Mark 1874F. Dav. 963 J. 173

Choice PROOF 700.00

3132 WILHELM II 1891–1918. 5 Mark 1908F. Dav. 964 J. 176

Toned EF 30.00

## REPUBLIC

3133 5 Mark 1927F. Tübingen University. Dav. 968 J. 329

EF 400.00

## MEDALS

3134 VON BISMARCK, OTTO 1815–1893. Silver medal («Trauermünze») on his death, by Oertel, Berlin. Bust r/Germania stg mourning in front of Bismarck on lit-de-parade. Some hairlines.  $\phi$  39 mm Forrer p. 304

PROOF 50.00

3135 VON BRAUN, WERNER. Lot of two silver medals on the first moon landing in 1969 by Apollo 11. a) Head of von Braun l/Spaceship.  $\phi$  39 mm. b) Three astronauts/Astronauts placing flag on moon.  $\phi$  34 mm

BU 30.00

3136 HITLER, ADOLF 1889–1945. Iron medal. Head r/Eagle; GEWIDMET VON FRANKFURTER VOLKS-BLATT.  $\phi$  60 mm

EF 25.00

END OF SECOND SESSION





### THIRD SESSION

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 11, 1:00 P. M.



#### GREAT BRITAIN

3137	VIKING COINAGE OF YORK. CNUT, c. 898–915. CNVT REX. Patriarchal cross/CVNNETTI. Small cross. S. 993 North. 501		EF	250.00
3138	HENRY VIII 1509–1547. Groat n. d., mm. Pheon (1526–44). Bust r/Arms. S. 2337C North. 1797	Good portrait	VF/EF	200.00
3139	MARY 1553–1554. Groat n. d. Bust l/Arms. S. 2492 North. 1960	Nice portrait	VF/EF	250.00
3140	ELIZABETH I 1558–1603. Sixpence, mm lis (1567–68). Bust l/Arms. S. 2599		Ab. VF	100.00
3141	CHARLES I 1625–1645. Engraved silver medal n. d. (1626–27). Bust of King, facing, wearing hat/ Bust of Queen Mary. $\phi$ 27 mm. Med. ill. page 377. A nice work, Very attractive and Rare		VF/EF	750.00
3142	– The Earl of Essex. Oval silver medal 1642; a military award with loop. The Earl's bust facing/His arms. 22×27 mm. Med. ill. 298/117. Of nice style and Very Rare		EF	350.00
3143	ANNE 1702–1714. Silver medal n. d. (1706). The British victories in the war against the French. Anne, armed as Minerva, overthrows Louis XIV, armed as a Roman warrior/A tower besieged. By P. H. Müller, unsigned. Med. ill. 289/98. $\phi$ 41 mm. Rare and interesting		EF	400.00
3144	VICTORIA 1837–1901. Crown 1897 LXI. Bust l/St. George and dragon. S. 3175 Dav. 108		AU	200.00



3145



3146



3147



3148



3149



3150



# ENGLISH AND SCOTTISH COUNTERMARKED «DOLLARS» ETC.

- |      |   |  |      |        |
|------|---|--|------|--------|
| 3145 | Cark, «CARK COTTON WORKS 1787» Rev. «FOUR SHILLINGS AND NINE PENCE»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1785 FM. Ex. Gibbs 337<br>Rev. mark cancelled, obv. c/m.     | Extremely Rare. Coin VF. Small edgeknock | F/VF | 700.00 |
| 3146 | Cromford, Derbyshire. «CROMFORD. DERBYSHIRE; 4/9»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1796 FM. Davis 80 Coin VF; c/m   |  | EF   | 450.00 |
| 3147 | Cromford, Derbyshire. «CROMFORD. DERBYSHIRE; 4/9»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1806 TH. Davis 80 Coin VG; c/m   |  | VF   | 300.00 |
| 3148 | Dalzell, Lanarkshire. «PAYABLE AT DALZELL FARM»; on France, 5 Francs 1812 A. S. ST 22 (This specimen illustrated) Coin VF; c/m                        |  | VF   | 500.00 |
| 3149 | Glasgow, Lanarkshire. «T & R ARTHUR GLASGOW, 5/-» The mark has been cancelled with a grill pattern; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1806 TH. S. ST 38 Coin F; c/m | Very Rare                                | VF   | 600.00 |
| 3150 | Glasgow, Lanarkshire. «THISTLE BANK, 4/9» Rev. Thistle cmk; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1791 FM. S. ST 49 Coin F; c/m   |  | VF   | 400.00 |





3151



3153



3154



3155



3158



3159



3151	Glasgow, Lanarkshire. As last, but without the thistle cmk. on rev.; cmk on Mexico, 8 Reales 1791 FM. S. ST 50 Coin VF; c/m	Extremely Rare	EF	800.00
3152	Greenock, Renfrewshire. «McFIE LINDSAY & COY GREENOCK, 4/6»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1818 JJ. S. ST 58 Coin VF; c/m	Rare	VF/EF	650.00
3153	Greenock, Renfrewshire. «McFIE LINDSAY & COY GREENOCK, 4/6», on Mexico, 8 Reales 1818 JJ. S. ST 58 Coin VF; c/m	Rare	VF	600.00
3154	Greenock, Renfrewshire. «J & A MUIR, GREENOCK 4/6»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1817 JJ. S. ST 59 Coin F; c/m		VF	500.00
3155	New Lanark, Lanarkshire. «PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS 5/»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1807 TH. S. ST 66 Coin F; c/m		VF	350.00
3156	New Lanark, Lanarkshire. «PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS 5/»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1796 FM. S. ST 66 coin VF; c/m		VF	400.00
3157	New Lanark, Lanarkshire. «PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS 5/»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1788 FM. S. ST 66 Coin VF; c/m		VF	400.00
3158	Paisley, Renfrewshire. «J. MUIR Manufr., PAISLEY, 5/» Rev. Cmk of Prince of Wales Plumes; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1811 HJ. Very Rare. S. ST 87 Coin F/VF countermark cancelled		VF	700.00
3159	Rothsay, Buteshire. «ROTHSAY cotton works., 4/6, 1820.»; on Mexico, 8 Reales 1813 JJ. S. ST 100 (This specimen illustrated) Coin F; c/m		Ab. EF	500.00



3160



3165



3169



3175

## GREECE

3160	JOHN CAPODISTRIAS 1827-1831. Lepton 1828. First type.	Divo 7	Cr. 1		EF	75.00
3161	– Lepton 1828. First type.	Divo 7	Cr. 1		VF	35.00
3162	– Lepton 1828. First type. Slight die variety.	Divo 7	Cr. 1		VF–	30.00
3163	– Lepton 1830. Second type.	Divo 7a	Cr. 1		F/VF	25.00
3164	– Lepton 1831. Third type.	Divo 8	Cr. 1	Small flan defects on Obv.	VF	20.00
3165	– 5 Lepta 1828. First type.	Divo 5	Cr. 2		Choice EF/AU	75.00
3166	– 5 Lepta 1831. Third type.	Divo 6	Cr. 2	Small edge crack	VF	20.00
3167	– 10 Lepta 1828. First type.	Divo 3	Cr. 3	Rays from one pt on inner circle Large date	F+	20.00
3168	– 10 Lepta 1828. First type.	Divo 3	Cr. 3	Rays from one pt on inner circle. Small date	F/VF	25.00
3169	– 10 Lepta 1828. First type.	Divo 3	Cr. 3	Group of rays starting from inner circle	VF+	35.00
3170	– 10 Lepta 1828. First type.	Divo 3	Cr. 3	Same type, small die var.	VF	30.00
3171	– 10 Lepta 1830. Second type.	Divo 3a	Cr. 3	Large letters and date · 1830 ·	VF	25.00
3172	– 10 Lepta 1830. Second type.	Divo 3a	Cr. 3	Medium sized letters and date · 1830 ·	VF	25.00
3173	– 10 Lepta 1830. Second type.	Divo 3a	Cr. 3	Medium sized letters and date · 1830 ·	VF	25.00
3174	– 10 Lepta 1830. Second type.	Divo 3a	Cr. 3	Small letters, short legend and date 1830 ·	VF	30.00
3175	– 10 Lepta 1831. Third type.	Divo 4	Cr. 3	Long cross, small date	VF+	30.00
3176	– 10 Lepta 1831. Third type.	Divo 4	Cr. 3	Long cross, small date	VF	25.00
3177	– 10 Lepta 1831. Third type.	Divo 4	Cr. 3	Short cross, thick rays	VF–	25.00
3178	– 10 Lepta 1831. Third type.	Divo 4	Cr. 3	Long cross, large date	VF	30.00





3181



3187



3181



3184



3190



3185



3179	– 20 Lepta 1831. Divo 2	Cr. 4	I. A. over wreath		VF+	35.00
3180	– 20 Lepta 1831. Divo 2	Cr. 4	I over wreath		VF	30.00
3181	– 20 Lepta 1831. Divo 2	Cr. 4	Small eagle		VF/EF	50.00
3182	– 20 Lepta 1831. Divo 2	Cr. 4	Wider rays		VF	35.00
3183	– 20 Lepta 1831. Divo 2	Cr. 4	Pair of two different types		F/VF	40.00
3184	– 1 Phoenix 1828. Divo 1	Cr. 5		Choice and Rare	AU	350.00
3185	– 1 Phoenix 1828. Divo 1	Cr. 5		Rare	VF/EF	250.00
3186	OTHO 1832–1862. 1 Lepton 1833. First type. Divo 29b	Cr. 6			AU	25.00
3187	– 1 Lepton 1834. First type. Divo 29c	Cr. 6		Reddish and brilliant. Rare	UNC	125.00
3188	– 1 Lepton 1851. Fourth type. Divo 32a	Cr. 6		Choice	AU	50.00
3189	– 1 Lepton 1857. Fourth type. Divo 32b	Cr. 6			EF	30.00
3190	– 2 Lepta 1832. First type. Divo 25a	Cr. 7			EF+	25.00
3191	– 2 Lepta 1833. First type. Divo 25b	Cr. 7			EF	20.00
3192	– 2 Lepta 1834. First type. Divo 25c				AU	25.00
3193	– 2 Lepta 1839. First type. Divo 25g			Large letters and date	EF+	20.00
3194	– 2 Lepta 1839. First type. Divo 25g			Small letters and date	EF	20.00
3195	– 2 Lepta 1857. Fourth type. Divo 28b				AU	25.00
3196	– Lot of 2 Lepta 1832, 1834 & 1837. Divo 25a, c & e	Cr. 7 (3)			F/VF	20.00
3197	– Lot of 2 Lepta 1837, 1838 & 1842. Divo 25e, f & i	Cr. 7 (3)			VF	25.00
3198	– Lot of 2 Lepta 1837, 1840 & 1842. Divo 25e, h & i	Cr. 7 (3)			F/VF	20.00
3199	– Lot of 2 Lepta 1839, 1842 & 1845. Divo 25g, i & 26b	Cr. 7 (3)			VF/EF	35.00
3200	– Lot of 2 Lepta 1837, 1838, 1840 & 1849. Divo 25e, f, h & 27c	Cr. 7 (4)			F/VF	30.00
3201	– Lot of 2 Lepta 1839, 1848 & 1 Lepton 1851	Divo 25g, 27b & 32a	Cr. 7 & 6 (3)		VF	25.00



3217



3203



3220



3222



3223



3202	– 5 Lepta 1833. First type. Divo 21a	Cr. 8	Choice	AU	30.00
3203	– 5 Lepta 1834. First type. Divo 21b	Cr. 8	Choice	AU	30.00
3204	– 5 Lepta 1844. Second type. Divo 22a	Cr. 8	Rare date	VF–	25.00
3205	– 5 Lepta 1857. Fourth type. Divo 24b	Cr. 8		VF	15.00
3206	– Lot of 5 Lepta 1837, 1838 & 1839. Divo 21d, e & f	Cr. 8 (3)		F/VF	25.00
3207	– Lot of 5 Lepta 1840, 1841 & 1842. Divo 21g, h & i	Cr. 8 (3)		VF	30.00
3208	– Lot of 5 Lepta 1842, 1845 & 1849. Divo 21i, 22b & 23c	Cr. 8 (3)		F/VF	25.00
3209	– Lot of 5 Lepta 1848 & 1849. Divo 23b & c	Cr. 8 (2)		VF	25.00
3210	– 10 Lepta 1833. First type. Divo 18a	Cr. 9	Scarce date	AU	40.00
3211	– 10 Lepta 1833. First type. Divo 18a	Cr. 9	Scarce date	VF	20.00
3212	– 10 Lepta 1857. Third type. Divo 20g	Cr. 9		VF/EF	20.00
3213	– Lot of 10 Lepta 1838 & 1847. Divo 18d & 20a	Cr. 9 (2)		VF	20.00
3214	– Lot of 10 Lepta 1838, 1844 & 1848. Divo 18d, f & 20b	Cr. 9 (3)		F/VF	25.00
3215	– Lot of 10 Lepta 1849 small crown, 1850 large and small date. Divo 20c & e	(3)		VF	30.00
3216	– 1/4 Drachmi 1833. no mintmark (Munich). Divo 16a	Cr. 10		VF/EF	35.00
3217	– 1/4 Drachmi 1834A (Paris). Divo 16b	Cr. 10	Choice	UNC	100.00
3218	– 1/4 Drachmi 1834A (Paris). Divo 16b	Cr. 10	Choice Blue toning	BU	125.00
3219	– 1/4 Drachmi 1834A (Paris). Divo 16b	Cr. 10		VF/EF	35.00
3220	– 1/4 Drachmi 1845 no mintmark (Athens). Divo 16c	Cr. 10	Very Rare	VF+	150.00
3221	– 1/2 Drachmi 1833 no mintmark (Munich). Divo 14a	Cr. 11		VF/EF	50.00
3222	– 1/2 Drachmi 1834A (Paris). Divo 14b	Cr. 11		AU	75.00
3223	– 1/2 Drachmi 1847 no mintmark (Athens). Divo 14f	Cr. 11	Extremely Rare	BU	500.00
3224	– 1/2 Drachmi 1855. Older bust. Divo 15b	Cr. 15	Very Rare	VF/EF	250.00





3225



3226



3227



3229



3228



3230



3231



3236



3225	– Drachma 1832 no mintmarks. Divo 12a Cr. 12	Scarce and choice	UNC	150.00
3226	– Drachma 1833A (Paris). Divo 12b Cr. 12	Dark patina. Very Rare	PROOF	300.00
3227	– Drachma 1833 no mintmarks (Munich). Divo 12c Cr. 12	Choice and Rare in this condition	BU	125.00
3228	– Drachma 1851 no mintmark (Vienna). Divo 13 Cr. 15	Extremely Rare	EF+	1 000.00
3229	– 5 Drachmai 1833 no mintmarks (Munich). Divo 10a Cr. 13 Dav. 115	Choice	AU	300.00
3230	– 5 Drachmai 1833 no mintmarks (Munich). Divo 10a Cr. 13 Dav. 115	Double struck date	BU	350.00
3231	– 5 Drachmai 1833A (Paris). Divo 10b Cr. 13 Dav. 115	Pleasing and Rare	EF/AU	300.00
3232	GEORGE I 1863–1913. 1 Lepton 1878K (Bordeaux). Divo 70a Y. 10		UNC	15.00
3233	– 5 Lepta 1869BB (Strasbourg) & 20 Lepta 1883A (Paris). Divo 63a & 56b Y. 3 & 5 (2)		BU & EF	20.00
3234	– 20 Lepta 1895A & 50 Lepta 1874A. Divo 57c & 56a Y. 5 & 6 (2)		UNC	20.00
3235	– 50 Lepta 1874A (Paris). Divo 56a Y. 5	Choice	UNC	20.00
3236	– Drachma 1868A (Paris). Divo 53a Y. 7	Dark fine patina	UNC	30.00
3237	– Drachma 1873A (Paris). Divo 53b Y. 7		AU	20.00



3238



3240



3242



3243



3238 – 5 Drachmai 1875A (Paris). Divo 50a Y. 14 Dav. 117

This coin must be from a trial strike (first strike), as its appearance is like a Pattern

Excessively Rare in this condition PROOFLIKE

BU

500.00

3239 – 5 Drachmai 1876A (Paris). Divo 50b Y. 14 Dav. 117

Choice

AU

100.00

3240 – 20 Drachmai 1884A (Paris). Divo 47 Fr. 9

AU

150.00

3241 REPUBLIC 10 & 20 Drachmai 1930. Divo 104 & 105. Y. 36 & 37 (2)

UNC

35.00

3242 GEORGE II 1935–1947. 100 Drachmai 1935. Divo 113. Y. A37 Dav. 119

Only 500 pieces struck. Rare

PROOF

600.00

3243 – 100 Drachmai 1935. Divo 113 Y. A37 Dav. 119 Light handling, not as perfect as the preceding coin

AU

400.00

#### HUNGARY

3244 REPUBLIC. 2 pengő 1935BP. Pazmany university tercentenary. Y. 45

PROOF

30.00

#### IRELAND

3245 CHARLES I 1625–1649. «Ormonde» crown n. d. (1643–44) Struck during the Great Rebellion.

Crowned Ce/Vs within circle. S. 4544

An interesting coin

Ab. VF

150.00





## ITALY

### CISALPINE REPUBLIC

3246 30 soldi anno IX (= 1801). Bust r/Legend. Cr. 1 CNI 2 VF/EF 75.00

### GENOA

3247 Scudo stretto 1679 S. M. Cross/Madonna with child. CNI 9 Dav. 3901 Milled coinage VF 300.00

### NAPLES AND SICILY

3248 FERDINANDO II 1830–1859. 120 grana 1855. Head r/Arms. Dav. 175 Light handling marks on Obv. AU 50.00

3249 FRANCESCO II 1859–1861. 10 tornesi 1859. Head l/Value. Cr. 159 VF 20.00

### SICILY

3250 MESSINA. Carlo V 1516–1556. 4 tari 1552. Bust r/Eagle. Spahr 161 VF 80.00

3251 PALERMO. Ferdinando III 1759–1825. Oncia/30 tari 1793. Bust r/Eagle. Spahr 3 Dav. 1422 Good VF/EF 900.00

### SUBALPINE REPUBLIC

3252 5 francs l'an 9 (= 1800). France and Italy stg/Value. Dav. 197 Ab. VF 75.00

### TRENTO

3253 Peter Vigilius von Thun-Hohnstein, Bishop 1776–1800. Trial piece 1776, struck in silver from the ducat dies. Cp. F. 1189 Cr. 11 Extremely Rare Ab. VF 250.00



3254



3259



3255



3260



3261



## TUSCANY

- |      |   |              |       |        |
|------|---|--------------|-------|--------|
| 3254 | PIETRO LEOPOLDO 1765–1790. 10 paoli 1779. Bust r/Arms. Dav. 1515.   | Nicely toned | VF/EF | 100.00 |
| 3255 | CARLO LUDOVICO & MARIA LOUISA 1803–1807. Francescone 1806. Dav. 155 | Pagani 30a   | VF/EF | 350.00 |

## VENICE

- |      |  |  |      |       |
|------|--|--|------|-------|
| 3256 | ANDREA GRITTI 1523–1539. Marcello n. d. (1527). St. Mark and doge/Christ seated. CNI 124 |  | F/VF | 25.00 |
|------|--|--|------|-------|

## LATVIA

- |      |  |                  |     |        |
|------|--|------------------|-----|--------|
| 3257 | RIGA. Archbishop Wilhelm von Brandenburg and Grand Master Heinrich von Galen. 1/2 mark 1556. Shield on each side. Fed. 433 Cp. H.-Cz. 4320   | Rare             | VF  | 75.00  |
| 3258 | REPUBLIC. Lot of three patterns: 20, 10 santimu 1922 (nickel) and 2 santimu 1922 (copper-plated). All three stamped «NICK HF» in trefoil. HF = Huguenin Frères & Cie., Le Locle, Switzerland, who struck all coins of the 1922 issue. Cp. Y. 5, 4, 2 | Excessively Rare | UNC | 250.00 |

## LIECHTENSTEIN

- |      |   |        |    |        |
|------|---|--------|----|--------|
| 3259 | FRANZ JOSEPH I 1772–1781. 20 kreuzer 1778. Bust r/Arms. Cr. 4   | Choice | BU | 300.00 |
| 3260 | JOHN II 1858–1929. 5 kronen 1904. Head l/Arms. Dav. 216 Divo 64 |        | EF | 150.00 |

## LUXEMBOURG

- |      |   |                            |     |        |
|------|---|----------------------------|-----|--------|
| 3261 | GRAND DUKE ADOLPH 1890–1905. As Regent, Pattern 10 centimes in silver, struck on a thick planchet (piefort); Brussels mint. Arms/Value. J. IVx 25,32 g. | Very Rare and nicely toned | UNC | 600.00 |
|------|---|----------------------------|-----|--------|





3262



3263



3265



3266



## MALTA

3262	ANTONIO MANOEL DE VILHENA 1722–1736. 2 scudi 1724. Cuirassed bust r/Two shields. RS 54 (R 3) Dav. 1595	Very Rare	VF/EF	1 250.00
3263	EMMANUEL PINTO 1741–1773. 30 tari 1757. Arms/St. John standing. RS 66 Dav. 1600		VF	50.00
3264	EMMANUEL DE ROHAN 1775–1797. 30 tari 1781. Bust r/Arms. RS 19 Dav. 1608		Ab. VF	50.00
3265	FERDINAND VON HOMPESCH 1797–1798. 30 tari 1798. Cuirassed bust l/Arms. RS 5 Dav. 1611	Choice	AU	400.00

## MONACO

3266	HONORE II 1604–1662. Ecu 1650. Cuirassed bust r/Crowned arms. CNI 41 Dav. 4305 Rim nicks. Contemporary forgery	Very Rare as such	Ab. VF	500.00
------	--	-------------------	--------	--------

## NETHERLANDS

3267	CAMPEN. Lion daalder 1652. Knight behind shield l/Lion. Delm. 862 Dav. 4879		F/VF	75.00
3268	UTRECHT. 1 gulden 1794. The Dutch Maiden stg/Arms. Delm. 1182 Cr. F13		VF	25.00
3269	WESTFRISIA. 1 gulden 1794. As before. Delm. 1180 Cr. G13		EF	50.00
3270	KINGDOM, WILLEM III 1849–1890. 10 cents 1871. Head r/Value. Y. 7		BU	100.00
3271	MEDAL. The Netherlands delivered from the invincible Armada. Pope, kings, bishops and others, seated with bondaged eyes/The Spanish fleet driven against rocks. Later cast in bronze $\phi$ 49 mm, with loop. Med. ill. 111		VF	75.00



3273



3273



3277



3278



3283



3283

## POLAND

3272	SIGISMUND I 1506–1548. Prussia. groschen 1533. Head r/Eagle. Gum. 529	F	40.00	
3273	– Bronze medal 1533/1540. Crowned bust of Sigismund/Crowned bust of his son, Sigismund August. $\phi$ 38 mm. Cp. Gum. 497 and Dav. 8418	Rare, good portraits	VF	500.00
3274	SIGISMUND III VASA 1587–1632. Taler 1629. Bust r/Arms. Gum. 1218 Dav. 4315	F+	200.00	
3275	– Taler 1630. As before, but thinner bust. Gum. 1219 Dav. 4316	VF	300.00	
3276	– Taler 1631. As before. Gum. 1221 Dav. 4316	VF	300.00	
3277	– Taler 1632. As before. Gum. 1223 Dav. 4316.	A well struck coin with nice patina	Ab. EF	500.00
3278	– Taler 1632. As before. Gum. 1223 Dav. 4316	VF	300.00	
3279	– Taler n. d. (1627—1629). Large bust r/Arms. Gum. 1228 H.-Cz. 1665 Dav. 4315	Extremely Rare. Has been mounted	VF	600.00
3280	– RIGA. 3 groschen 1589. Bust r/Arms and legend. Gum. 1449	Scarce	VF/EF	25.00
3281	– DANZIG. Ort <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> Taler 1621. Bust r/Arms. Gum. 1389	VF	40.00	
3282	– DANZIG. Ort <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> Taler 1626. Same type. Gum. 1393	VF	40.00	
3283	– THORN. Taler 1631. Bust r/Arms; angel above. Gum. 1426 Dav. 4372	Almost	EF	500.00





3284



3285



3286



3287



3289



3284	– THORN. Taler 1631. Same type.	Gum. 1426	Dav. 4372	The King's face weakly struck	VF	300.00
3285	INTERREGNUM 1632. Bromberg. Taler 1632. Crown above crossed sword and sceptre; orb below.	Gum. 1530	Dav. 4346	Rare	VF	700.00
3286	WLADISLAW IV 1633–1648. DANZIG. Taler 1641. Bust r/Arms.	Gum. 1589	Dav. 4356	Rare	VF	750.00
3287	– THORN. Taler 1640. Bust r/Arms; angel above.	Gum. 1615	Dav. 4375	Has been mounted, scratches in fields	VF	175.00
3288	JOHANN KASIMIR 1649–1668. Gulden 1664. Monogram/Arms.	Gum. 1771			F	20.00
3289	– DANZIG. Taler 1649. Bust r/Arms.	Gum. 1921	Dav. 4358	Nicely toned and very attractive	EF	1 000.00





3290



3292

- 3290 — Silver medal 1658. The conquest of Thorn. Laureate bust of Kasimir r/View of Thorn, besieged by the Polish army. By Johan Höhn Sr., signed I. H. on both sides.  
H.-Cz. 2109 Wiecek 55  $\phi$  69 mm. Rare. Nicely toned and a very attractive large-size medal EF 2 000.00
- 3291 JOHAN III. SOBIESKI 1676–1696. Ort 1680. Bust r/Arms. Gum. 2028 H.-Cz. 2448 var. (R3) VF 75.00
- 3292 — Silver medal n. d. (1683). Struck in honour of Queen Maria Kasimiria by Ernest Denhoff. The Queen's bust r/View of the landscape at Danzig; above, Juno in chariot r., driven by peacocks; below, eagle and arms of Denhoff. By Johan Höhn jr., signed IH on Rev. H.-Cz 2518 (R7)  $\phi$  89 mm. Polished in fields, but an excessively Rare large-size medal VF 1 500.00





3293



3296



3295



3296



3297



- |      |  |       |          |
|------|--|-------|----------|
| 3293 | – Silver medal 1675. Struck in honour of Louise Caroline Radziwill (1667–1695). Her bust r/A shield with the arms of Radziwill leaning against a tree; above, two eagles leaving their child, sitting in the tree; in background, a city. H.-Cz. 4015 (R3) Unsigned. $\phi$ 42 mm. | EF    | 750.00   |
| 3294 | STANISLAUS AUGUST 1764–1795. 1/2 Taler 1783. Head r/Arms. Gum. 2386 Cr. 56   | VF    | 100.00   |
| 3295 | – 6 Groschen 1766. Head r/Arms. Gum. 2365 Cr. – An Extremely Rare one year type. Choice  | BU    | 350.00   |
| 3296 | CONGRESS KINGDOM OF POLAND. Alexander I 1815–1825. 10 Zlotych 1820IB. Bare head r/Arms. Dav. 248 Only 534 minted   | VF/EF | 450.00   |
| 3297 | – 10 Zlotych 1827IB. Laureate head r/Arms. Dav. 249 Only 123 minted.<br>An Extremely Rare one year type in an outstanding condition  | UNC   | 4 000.00 |

#### ROMANIA

- |      |   |       |       |
|------|---|-------|-------|
| 3298 | CAROL I 1866–1914. 5 Lei 1881, as prince. Head l/Arms. Dav. 272 | VF/EF | 50.00 |
|------|---|-------|-------|



3299



3301



3303



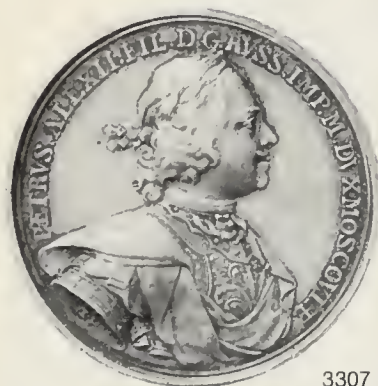
3302



3304



3305



3307



3306



3307

## RUSSIA

3299	PETER I 1689–1725. Rouble 1720, Cyrillic date. Bust r/Double eagle. Dav. 1654 Sev. 472A Scarce	VF	250.00
3300	– Rouble 1725. Bust r/Four Russian p's in the form of a cross. Dav. 1662 Sev. 687	VF	200.00
3301	– Poltina 1/2 Rouble 1710. Bust r/Double eagle. Sev. 259 Small scratch in Obv. field	VF	200.00
3302	– Grivna/10 Kopecks 1705, Cyrillic date. Double eagle/Value. Sev. 155	Very Rare VF	350.00
3303	– 10 Dengi/5 Kopecks 1702, Cyrillic date. Double eagle/Value. Sev. 46	Very Rare VF	400.00
3304	– 5 Kopecks 1714. Double eagle/Value. Sev. 314. Novodel.	Very Rare EF+	500.00
3305	– Altyn/3 Kopecks 1718, Cyrillic date. Horseman r/Value. Sev. 324	Rare VF	150.00
3306	Silver medal 1697. Commemorating Peter's first journey abroad. Bust r/Hercules in his travels. By C. Wermuth, signed C. W. on Obv. $\phi$ 20 mm. Medals and Coins of Peter the Great, no 17	Extremely Rare and a little gem!	UNC 400.00
3307	Silver medal on the conquest of Livonia and Finland 1710. Bust r/Russian eagle surrounded by 8 conquered cities with dates and months of capture. By T. Ivanov, medallist in St. Petersburg c. 1760 70; signed "T. I." on Obv. Ossbahr 160c $\phi$ 47 mm	VF/EF	300.00





3314



3315



3309



3309



3316



3319



3308	CATHERINE I 1725–1727. Rouble 1725. St. Petersburg. Bust l/Double eagle.	Dav. 1664	H. 14	Ab. EF	300.00
3309	– Rouble 1725, Moscow. Same type.	Dav. 1664	H. 11	VF/EF	500.00
3310	– Rouble 1727, Moscow. Bust r/Double eagle.	Dav. 1665	H. 16	Ab. VF	100.00
3311	– 1/2 Rouble 1726, St. Petersburg. Bust l/Double eagle.		H. 6	Scarce F+	150.00
3312	PETER II 1727–1730. Rouble 1727, Moscow. Bust r/Double eagle. Rare variety with 4 sleeve-straps. Sev. 913 var.		H. 24	Dav. 1667	VF 250.00
3313	– Rouble 1728, Moscow. Same type, slightly different bust.	Dav. 1668	H. 26	VF	300.00
3314	ANNA 1730–1740. Rouble 1733. Bust r/Double eagle.	Dav. 1671	H. 39	Choice, toned EF	350.00
3315	– Rouble 1733. Same type.	Dav. 1671	H. 39	Good VF	200.00
3316	– Rouble 1734. Similar type, but legend broken at top, large bust. (This specimen!)	Dav. 1672	H. 40	Rare VF/EF	400.00
3317	– Rouble 1734. Similar type; «horseface» bust.	Dav. 1673	H. 41	Ab. VF	125.00
3318	– Rouble 1737, Moscow. Hedlinger type, with small neat head.	Dav. 1674	H. 42		
		A small scratch in Obv. field		VF	125.00
3319	– Rouble 1738, St. Petersburg. Hedlinger type.	Dav. 1675	H. 44	Ab. VF	100.00



3321



3320



3324



3323



3325



3322



3320	- 1/2 Rouble 1733. Bust r., large head/Double eagle. H. 34	Good	VF	200.00
3321	- Grivennik/10 Kopecks 1732, Moscow. Double eagle/Value. Sev. 1076 H. 32	Rare	VF	175.00
3322	- Silver medal 1739 on the defeat of the Turks in Moldavia at Choczim. Bust r/Eagle holding laurel wreath in beak. Unsigned, $\phi$ 22 mm. Tiregale p. 74		UNC	100.00
3323	IVAN III 1740-1741. Rouble 1741, St. Petersburg. Bust r/Double eagle. Lettered edge. Dav. 1676 H. 53	Rare	VF/EF	700.00
3324	- Grivennik/10 Kopecks 1741, Moscow. Bust r/Value on shield. H. 49	Rare	VF	300.00
3325	ELISABETH 1741-1762. Rouble 1742, St. Petersburg. Bust r/Double eagle. Dav. 1677 H. 82	Nicely toned	VF/EF	250.00
3326	- Rouble 1757, Moscow. Same type. Dav. 1678 H. 81		VF	150.00
3327	Rouble-Size medal 1759 on the victory at the battle of Kunersdorf. Bust r/Mars on battlefield. By Timofei Ivanov; signed on both sides. Sev. 1713 $\phi$ 40 mm. Originally issued with loop to participants in the battle. Scarce. Scratch in Obv. field.		VF	300.00





3328



3331



3329



3337



3338



3328	– Rouble 1761, St. Petersburg. Bust r/Double eagle. Dav. 1681 H. 86	A small scratch on Rev.	VF/EF	250.00	
3329	– FOR LIVONIA and ESTONIA. 48 Kopecks 1757. Bust r/Arms. Cr. 4	Rare	Ab. VF	200.00	
3330	– 4 Kopecks 1757. Double eagle/Arms. Cr. 2	Scarce	F/VF	45.00	
3331	PETER III 1762. Rouble 1762, Moscow. Bust r/Double eagle. Dav. 1682 H. 112	Scarce	VF +	300.00	
3332	– Poltina/1/2 Rouble 1762, Moscow. Same type. Cr. 46 H. 110	Rare	A few small scratches	F/VF	350.00
3333	CATHERINE II 1762–1794. Rouble 1762, St. Petersburg. Bust r/Double eagle. Dav. 1683 H. 159		Ab. VF	125.00	
3334	– Rouble 1765, St. Petersburg. Same type. Dav. 1683 H. 159		VF	125.00	
3335	– Rouble 1767 АШ, St. Petersburg. Same type. Dav. 1684 H. 160				
		An unimportant scratch in Obv. field	VF/EF	150.00	
3336	– Rouble 1781, St. Petersburg. Older bust/Double eagle. Dav. 1685 H. 161		VF +	150.00	
3337	– FOR CRIMEA. 20 Kopecks 1787. Monogram/Value. Cr. 10	Very Rare	VF/EF	350.00	
3338	– Silver medal 1774 on the peace with the Ottoman Porte. Bust r/Allegorical figure overlooking harbour with warship riding at anchor. Obv. by S. Iudin (signed); Rev. by G. W. Wächter (Signed G. C. W.) ⌀ 58 mm. Forrer p. 92f		VF	175.00	



3340



3343



3344



3341



3344



3348



3339	PAUL I 1796–1801. Rouble-size Coronation medal n.d. (1797) Bust r/Cross in plain field. By C. Meissner (Signed C. M. F. on Obv.) Sev. 2388 $\phi$ 39 mm.	Rare	VF/EF	300.00
3340	— Rouble 1798 M5. Four cyrillic P's/Value. Dav. 1688 H. 201		VF/EF	125.00
3341	— Poltina/1/2 Rouble 1799 M5. Same type. Cr. 99 H. 199	Scarce	EF	200.00
3342	— 5 Kopecks 1798 M5. Monogram/Value. Cr. 96 H. 196	Scarce	VF	60.00
3343	ALEXANDER I 1801–1825. Rouble 1802. Lettered edge. Legend/Double eagle. Dav. 279 H. 240	Weak strike	VF/EF	175.00
3344	— Rouble 1803 AI. Same type. Dav. 279 H. 240		EF/VF	175.00
3345	— Rouble 1804. Same type. Dav. 279 H. 240		EF/VF	175.00
3346	— Rouble 1810. Similar type, but without band on Rev. Dav. 260 H. 241		EF/VF	125.00
3347	— Poltina/1/2 Rouble 1805. Legend/Double eagle. Cr. 123 H. 237	Scarce	F+	125.00
3348	Silver medal 1805 on Alexander's visit to Berlin. Bust r/Star in clouds. By A. Abramson (signed on Obv.) $\phi$ 42 mm. Forrer I p. 18	Rare	EF	450.00
3349	— Bronze medal 1825 on Alexander's death. Bust r. surrounded by a snake/Eye of God emanating rays. Legend: Our angel in Heaven. By A. Klepikov (signed on Obv.) $\phi$ 69 mm		EF	150.00





3350



3351



3356



3354



3357



3354



3350 NICHOLAS I 1825–1855. 1½ Rouble 1836, «Family Rouble». Bare head r/In center, head of Tsarina Alexandra Fedorovna within circle; around (without circles), the heads of their children; Alexander at top, then in clockwise order: Marie, Olga, Constantine, Nicholas, Michael and Alexandra. Signed П.У. = Paul Utkin. Sev. 3181 Dav. 286 H. 340

Very Rare – a classical coin in Russian numismatics. Only 50 minted

EF/AU 7 000.00

3351 – Rouble 1834. The Alexander I monument. Head r/Alexander column. Dav. 285 H. 335

EF/AU 300.00

3352 – 20 Kopecks 1828. Double eagle/Value. Cr. 158 H. 318

EF/AU 30.00

3353 – PROOF ¼ Kopeck 1840 СПМ. Monogram/Value. Cr. 142 H. 249 Brekke 4 var. A gem.

PROOF 240.00

3354 – Bronze medal 1828, on the declaration of war against the Turks. Head r/Faith stg. I., handing Nicholas a sword and a cross. By Loos (signed on Obv.) ⌀ 39 mm

EF 75.00

3355 – Bronze medal 1834. The Arch of Triumph in Moscow. Monument/Eye of God emanating rays. By H. Gube (signed on Rev.) ⌀ 64 mm

AU 125.00

3356 ALEXANDER II 1855–1881. Rouble 1859. Nicholas I Memorial. Head l/Equestrian statue on base. Struck in high relief. Dav. 290 H. 403

EF/AU 200.00

3357 – Proof Poltina/½ Rouble 1874. Double eagle/Value. Y. 24 H. 400

Rare PROOF 300.00



3361



3358



3359



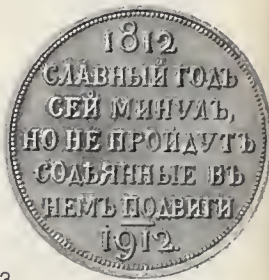
3361



3362



3363



3358	ALEXANDER III 1881–1894. 25 Kopecks 1893. Head r/Double eagle. Y. 44 H. 418	Only 8 008 minted	EF/AU	200.00
3359	NICHOLAS II 1894–1917. Rouble 1898. The Alexander II Memorial. Head l/Monument. Dav. 295 H. 457		EF +	800.00
3360	– Rouble 1898. The Alexander II Memorial. Same type. Dav. 295 H. 457		VF/EF	500.00
3361	– Large silver medal 1898. Virtually the same as the preceding roubles, apart from the value on the Rev. By A. Griliches, signed on both sides. (He also made dies for the rouble; his signature, A. T., is found on the truncation) $\phi$ 78 mm. The weight is no less than 216 g. Extremely Rare		EF	500.00
3362	Proof Rouble 1902. Regular issue. Head l/Double eagle. Dav. 290 H. 453	Brilliant and Rare thus	PROOF	500.00
3363	– Rouble 1912. Centenary of the defeat of Napoleon. Arms/Legend. Dav. 296 H. 458		UNC	350.00
3364	– Rouble 1912. Same type. Dav. 296 H. 458	Loop removed	EF	150.00
3365	– Rouble 1912. Same type. Dav. 296 H. 458	Scratch on Rev.	VF	150.00





3366



3367



3368



3369



3370



3371



3366	– Rouble 1912. The Alexander III Memorial. Head I/Monument.	Dav. 297 H. 459	Very Rare	EF+	1 250.00
3367	– Proof Rouble 1913 35. Regular issue. Head I/Double eagle.	Dav. 293 H. 453	Very Rare	PROOF	1 400.00
3368	– Rouble 1913 35. Same type.	Dav. 293 H. 453	Very Rare	EF/AU	700.00
3369	– Proof Rouble 1914. Same type.	Dav. 293 H. 453	Brilliant and Rare thus	PROOF	1 000.00
3370	CIVIL WARS. Rouble 1898 of Nicholas II counterstamped with octogonal mark 1917 with the legend: «Fall of the House of Romanov, March, 1917».	Sev. 4054 Kaim 371b			
	Excessively Rare – only four pieces supposed to be known		VF/EF		750.00

#### RUSSIAN CAUCASIA

3371	ARMAVIR. Local currency under the White Russians. 5 Roubles 1918. Double eagle/Value.	Y. 3	VF/EF	200.00	
3372	GEORGIA. 2 abazi/40 Kopecks 1809. Crown, legend, branches/Legend.	Cr. 86	Rim nicks	VF	50.00
3373	– 2 abazi/40 Kopecks 1827. Same type.	Cr. 86		VF	75.00
3374	– 1 abazi/20 Kopecks 1815. Same type.	Cr. 85		VF	75.00



3379



3384



#### RUSSIAN TURKESTAN

3375	KHWAREZM SOVIET. People's Republic. 500 Roubles AH 1339 (= 1920). Arabic legend/Value. Y. 4a	VF	50.00
3376	- 100 Roubles AH 1339 (= 1920). Arabic legend/Value. Y. 3	VF/EF	75.00
3377	- 25 Roubles AH 1339 (= 1920). Arabic legend/Value. Y. 2	VF	50.00
3378	- 20 Roubles AH 1339 (= 1920). Arabic legend/Value. Y. 1	VF/F	40.00

#### SAN MARINO

3379	5 Lire 1898. Standing figure of saint/Arms in wreath. Dav. 302	Nicely toned EF	300.00
------	--	-----------------	--------

#### SCANDINAVIA

##### DENMARK

3380	FREDERIK IV 1699-1730. 16 skilling/Mark 1715. Bust r/Value. Hede 47	VF	60.00
3381	CHRISTIAN VII 1766-1806. Speciedaler 1769. C7 monogram/Arms. Hede 8 Dav. 1306	Ab. VF	250.00
3382	CHRISTIAN IX 1863-1906. 2 Kroner 1888. 25th anniversary of reign. Head r/Legend. Y. 15	UNC	50.00
3383	A complete set of Danish commemorative coins 1888-1968; includes following Y. nos: 15-17, 25, 40-43, 55, 63-65, 73, 75, altogether 15 pieces. The condition differs between	VF and (mostly) UNC	300.00

#### GREENLAND

3384	EAST GREENLAND. A Gibbs & Sons. 1 daler 1863. Date/Value. Sieg. p. 94	Very Rare EF	200.00
3385	GRÖNLANDSK MINEDRIFT (MINE ENTERPRISES OF GREENLAND). Set of 100, 25 and 10 ore 1911, struck by Lauer, Nürnberg. Sieg. p. 95	Scarce UNC	50.00
3386	THULE, CAP YORK. Set of 10 Kroner 1932; 500, 100, 25 and 10 ore 1910. Sieg. p. 96	Scarce VF to EF	60.00





3392

3388

3392

3389

3393

3394

## NORWAY

3387	FREDERIK V 1746–1766. 24 skilling 1760. Monogram/Lion.	NM 16	Cr. 6	F/VF	50.00
3388	CARL XIV JOHAN 1818–1844. Speciedaler 1827/6 Overdate	NM 6A	Dav. 241		
	Small scratch in Obv. field			EF/AU	900.00
3389	OSCAR II 1872–1905. 2 Kroner 1878. Head I/Arms.	NM 17	Y. 27	Toned	EF
3390	– 10 ore 1876. Monogram/Arms.	NM 80	Y. 22	Choice	AU/UNC
3391	HAAKON VII 1905–1957. 2 Kroner 1906. On the independence. Arms/Legend.	NM 3	Y. 33	EF	40.00

## SWEDEN

3392	GUSTAV II ADOLF 1611–1632 ERFURT. 2 Riksdaler 1633 on the King's death in the Battle at Lützen. The King on lit-de-parade; above, two angels bringing his soul to Heaven; in background, troops/The King in chariot I., driven by three winged horses; above, two allegorical figures placing laurel-wreath on the King's head. Coll. Bruun 940 Dav./Sondergaard 274			Rare	VF+	1 250.00
3393	– ERFURT. Riksdaler 1631. A DOMINO. Legend in 12 lines/Radiate «Jahve» and legend. Ahl. 17 Dav. 4545				VF/EF	800.00
3394	– ERFURT. Riksdaler 1632. DEXTERA TUA. Slightly different type. Ahl. 20 Dav. 4546				VF/EF	600.00



3395



3399



3397

3395	KRISTINA 1632–1654. ERFURT. Riksdaler 1645. Bust half-left/Arms. Ahl. 43 Dav. 4570 Very Rare. Slight traces of mounting	VF	1 500.00
3396	KARL XI 1660–1697. 1 öre SM 1673, Avesta. Large star on Rev. Arms/Value, crossed arrows. SM 345c	Good VF	125.00
3397	– Uncut strip of three 1/6 öre SM 1673, no star at date. Cp. SM 363a These coins were struck in milling machines and cut out afterwards. Uncut strips with more than one coin are very seldom seen. Some spots of verdigris, otherwise as struck	EF	750.00
3398	GUSTAV III 1771–1792. Riksdaler/3 Daler SM 1776. Head r/Arms. SM 43 Dav. 1735	VF/EF	250.00
3399	KARL XIV JOHAN 1818–1844. Riksdaler 1821. 300th anniversary of religious freedom SM 43 Dav. 350 Planchet flaw at rim on obverse	EF	1000.00
3400	OSKAR I 1844–1859. 1/16 Riksdaler specie 1850. Head r/Arms. SM 48 Cr. 173	AU	65.00
3401	OSKAR II 1872–1907. 10 öre 1873. Head r/Value in wreath. SM 43a Y. 17	AU	130.00
3402	1 Krona 1898. Head l/Arms. SM 75 Y. 29	Toned EF+	50.00





3403



3405



3406



3404



3407



3408



## SWITZERLAND

3403	APPENZELL. 4 Franken 1812. Arms/Knight with shield. Dav. 360 D. T. 154	Good	EF	900.00
3404	BASEL (City). 1/2 Taler 1757. City view/Arms. Cr. 62 D. T. 758		VF	500.00
3405	BERN. Taler 1679. Bear in shield/Eight linked B's. Lohner 179 Dav. 4619 Weakly struck in center, otherwise choice	Good	EF	750.00
3406	GENEVA. Taler of 12 Florins 1796. Arms in wreath/IHS in a rayed sun. Dav. 1770 D. T. 1033		VF	350.00
3407	HELVETIAN REPUBLIC. 40 Batzen 1798S (= Solothurn). Knight with sword and standard/Value in wreath. Dav. 1771 D. T. 3a	Brilliant	BU	1 500.00
3408	SERIES OF SHOOTING TALERS. 1827. Zug. City view/Two figures seated in front of monument. Martin 989 $\phi$ 41 mm. 26,30 g. Extremely Rare, Proof-like Taler-size medal		UNC	2 000.00



3409



3410



3411



3412



3409	– 1842. Chur. 4 Franken. Three shields below clasped hands/Shield over flags and sprays. Dav. 372	Choice	BU	1 000.00
3410	– 1847. Glarus. 40 Batzen. Shield in Wreath/Clasped hand, cross over flags and guns. Dav. 373	Choice	BU	2 200.00
3411	– 1855. Solothurn. 5 Franken. Helvetia seated I/Value in wreath. Dav. 377		EF+	1 800.00
3412	– 1857. Bern. 5 Franken. Crossed guns over cross in wreath/Standing figure with gun. Dav. 378		EF	375.00
3413	– 1859. Zürich. 5 Franken. Three shields supported/Standing figure with gun. Dav. 379		EF	250.00
3414	– 1861. Nidwalden. 5 Franken. Rayed cross/Monument of three figures. Dav. 380		EF	250.00
3415	– 1863. Chaux-de-Fonds. 5 Francs. Arms/Helvetia seated I. Dav. 381		EF	250.00
3416	– 1865. Schaffhausen. 5 Franken. Arms/Seated figure with child. Dav. 382		EF	150.00
3417	– 1867. Schwyz. 5 Franken. Arms/Lion and shield. Dav. 383		EF/AU	180.00
3418	– 1869. Zug. 5 Franken. Shields/Figure with flag. Dav. 384		EF/AU	150.00
3419	– 1872. Zürich. 5 Franken. Arms/Standing female figure. Dav. 385		EF/AU	150.00
3420	– 1874. St. Gallen. 5 Franken. Arms over City view/Kneeling figure, landscape in background. Dav. 386		EF	75.00
3421	– 1876. Lausanne. 5 Francs. City view with bridge/Female figures clasping hands. Dav. 387		Ab. EF	65.00
3422	– 1879. Basel. 5 Franken. Arms. 22 surrounding shields/Standing figure. Dav. 388		EF/AU	60.00
3423	– 1881. Fribourg. 5 Francs. Arms, city view/Monument of three figures. Dav. 389		EF	70.00
3424	– 1883. Lugano. 5 Francs. Arms, city view on lake/Two figures seated on tunnel. Dav. 390		EF	60.00
3425	– 1885. Bern. 5 Franken. Arms/Standing figure with lion. Dav. 391		EF	60.00
3426	– 1934. Fribourg. 5 Francs. Arms/Standing figure with rifle. Y. 44		UNC	60.00
3427	– 1939. Luzern. 5 Francs. Arms and legend/Rifleman. Y. 47		UNC	60.00





3428



3429



3430



3432



## TRANSYLVANIA

3428	JOHANN II SIGISMUND 1556–1571. Necessity taler 1565. IO. SE. REX. VN. over arms Resch 52 Dav. 8796	VF	300.00
3429	SIGISMUND BATHORI 1581–1602. Taler 1590. Bust r/Arms. Resch 52 Dav. 8802	EF	300.00
3430	GABRIEL BETHLEN 1613–1629. Taler 1621. Bust r/Arms. Resch 81 Dav. 4710	VF/EF	275.00

## TURKEY

3431	AHMAD III 1703–1730. Piastre 1115 AH (1703 A. D.) Four line inscription/Tughra. Clipped flan. Dav. 1804	VF	60.00
------	--	----	-------

## VATICAN CITY

3432	SEDE VACANTE 1830–1831. Scudo 1830, Bologna. Arms/Dove surrounded by rays. CNI 2 Dav. 190	AU	500.00
3433	PIUS IX 1846–1878. Scudo 1854, Rome. Bust l/Value in wreath. Dav. 194	Rim nicks VF	50.00



3434



3437



3439



3438



3438

## RELIGIOUS MEDALS

Medals with hebrew JAHVE (JEHOVA) on either side. (See also nos 3290, 3392-94)

- |      |   |                             |              |
|------|---|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 3434 | SACHSEN (1626). The Hope for peace (the thirty year's war ended 22 years later). The Earth, out from which comes two arms; one with sword and one with spade; above, a hand stretches out from the Bible/Legend; above, Jahve, radiate. Mers. 1039 Silver $\phi$ 41 mm. A few rim nicks | EF                          | 350.00       |
| 3435 | — A second specimen, with slightly different obverse. At the bottom of the globe H. VL Mers. 1039 var. $\phi$ 41 mm.  | Rim nicks                   | VF/EF 300.00 |
| 3436 | — A third specimen, similar to the previous one. Mers. 1039 var. Silver $\phi$ 41 mm.   | Cleaned                     | VF 250.00    |
| 3437 | SACHSEN (1641). The new year. The Bible, out of which comes hand; on l, sword; on r, spade; all surrounded by palm-branches. Above, Jahve, radiate/Legend in 7 lines. Mers. — Silver $\phi$ 34 mm   | EF                          | 150.00       |
| 3438 | SACHSEN (1650). The peace treaty of Westfalen 1648 and the battle at Leipzig 1631. View of Leipzig/Peace standing on armour and banners. By Sebastian Dattler, signed SD on both sides. Mers. 2535 Wiecek 131 Silver $\phi$ 49 mm.  | Nicely toned                | EF 700.00    |
| 3439 | MARRIAGE MEDAL by P. H. Müller (1654-1719) Mark: star on edge. Cross and roses/Ring, above, Jahve, radiate. Silver $\phi$ 42 mm.  | Has been mounted, scratches | VF 150.00    |





3441



3442



3440



3444



3443



3440 NETHERLANDS (1761). The new year. Saturnus seated facing, holding child and shear; r. foot on empty cornucopia; in background, ship-wreck/The Netherlands seated, facing, surrounded by different symbols; above, arms holding shield on which is inscribed Jahve. Signed I. G. HOLTZHEY FE-C(it) on obv. V. Loon XXXIII:362 Silver φ 44 mm

Attractive EF

Medals with the portrait of Christ

3441 C. 1600. Oval and cast silver medal, gilt; loop removed. Bust l/Christ stg. l, facing; angel on each side. 41×34 mm.

VF 100.00

3442 AUSTRIA (1634) Glatz. Oval silver medal. Bust of Christ r/Bust of St. Mary l. Signed HG on both sides. Probably by Huser Glatzensis, die-sinker at Glatz c. 1630 43×35 mm.

Rare VF 500.00

3443 GERMANY (17th cent.) The school of Sebastian Dattler, Bust l; HALT IN GEDECHTNUS JESUM CHRISTUMDEN/IHS, radiate, surrounded by seraphs. Silver φ 41 mm.

EF 500.00

3444 GERMANY (17th cent.) Bust of Christ r. Rev. Christ seated, facing. By J. Höhn sen., signed IH on rev. Silver φ 51 mm.

Nicely toned. Very attractive EF 1 200.00





3446



3447



3445



3447

- 3445 GERMANY (Early 17th cent.) Christ seated, surrounded by children. Rev. Man on starway to Heaven, leaning against cross; on r., the Holy Spirit. By J. Kittel, signed IK on rev. Silver  $\phi$  49 mm EF 400.00
- Medals depicting biblical scenes or portraying biblical persons
- 3446 GERMANY (1539). Abraham's sacrifice of his son Isaac. Rev. The Crucifixion. By Hans Reinhard the Elder (died 1568), signed HR on both sides. Cast silver medal  $\phi$  55 mm. Forrer vol.V p. 81 (one specimen cited). A beautifully toned original cast of this Extremely Rare medal by one of the best known German Renaissance medallists EF 2 500.00
- 3447 SAXONY (1547). The Fall. Rev. The Crucifixion. By Hans Reinhard the Elder (died 1568), signed HR on both sides. Cast silver medal  $\phi$  67 mm with loop on top. Forrer vol.V p. 79ff This famous medal was originally executed in 1536 for Johann Friedrich of Saxony. However, several dates and varieties exist; our specimen being dated 1547. Very Rare, original cast VF 1 500.00





- |      |  |        |        |
|------|--|--------|--------|
| 3448 | BOHEMIA (16th cent.) 1/2 Taler, Joachimstal? The Fall. Rev. Jacob's dream. Silver 14,25 g.<br>$\phi$ 42 mm Unsigned. Katz 26   | VF     | 300.00 |
| 3449 | No lot.  |        |        |
| 3450 | GERMANY (1538). Bust of King David r. Rev. Temple: standing or seated figures inside; above, the Holy Spirit (rev. dated 1535). Probably by N. Milicz, unsigned. Lanna 1424. Silver, cast $\phi$ 39 mm.<br>A nicely toned original | Ab. EF | 600.00 |
| 3451 | GERMANY (c. 1700). Friendship medal. David and Jonathan. Rev. Abraham and Lot. By P. H. Müller, signed P. H. M. on both sides. Forrer p. 205 Silver $\phi$ 54 mm.  | EF     | 500.00 |
| 3452 | GERMANY (1727). On the death of A. H. Francke, Leipzig (1663–1727). Bust, facing/The university of Halle. By G. W. Vestner, signed VESTNER F. on obv., V. on rev. Forrer p. 255 Silver $\phi$ 44 mm.<br>Cleaned                    | EF     | 250.00 |



3453



3454



3456



3455



- 3453 HAMBURG (1717). Martin Luther commemorative. Bust r/Bible on table, above Jahve, radiate. By D. G. von Hachten, signed Von Hachten on obv., .V. H. on rev. Gaed. 1742 Forrer p. 371f

Nicely toned

AU

250.00

- 3454 GERMANY (c. 1700). Moses kneeling r., holding up the Ten Commandments. Rev. Two plates with the Ten Commandments inscribed. By G. Hautsch, signed G. H. on obv. Silver  $\phi$  40 mm

VF/EF

200.00

- 3455 BOHEMIA (1554) Joachimstal. Moses strikes rocks, causing water to gush forth/Christ and the Samaritan at a well. Silver,  $\phi$  47 mm. By Chr. Füssel, unsigned. Horsky 6365

Looped removed

VF

400.00

- 3456 GERMANY (19th cent.) The Return of the Lost Son. By Loos, Berlin. Silver  $\phi$  36 mm.

Proof-like

UNC

50.00

END OF THIRD SESSION





# THE 1978 C.O.I.N AUCTION SALES

June 8—11, 1978

are presented in

FOUR DIFFERENT CATALOGS :

1. THE BUTLER COLLECTION OF SWISS  
SHOOTING MEDALS, COINS, WATCHES  
AND CUPS. 1015 lots

Thursday, June 8, 1978

2. GREEK, ROMAN AND BYZANTINE COINS.  
820 lots

Friday, June 9, 1978

3. COINS OF THE WORLD, GOLD — SILVER — COPPER. The Americas (except US), Africa, Asia,  
Europe and Oceania. 1344 lots

Saturday, June 10 — Sunday, June 11, 1978

Important series of British, German, Greek, Spanish, South American, Russian and Annamese  
coins.

4. ANTIQUITIES OF ASIA AND EGYPT. SCALES AND WEIGHTS.  
In conjunction with JOEL L. MALTER & CO., INC. 371 lots

Sunday, June 11, 1978

For European bidders catalogs can be obtained from:

GALERIE DES MONNAIES GMBH  
3 Achenbachstrasse  
D-4000 DUESSELDORF 1

GALERIE DES MONNAIES S. A.  
Case postale 294  
CH-1211 GENEVE 1

IF YOU WISH TO RECEIVE ANY OF THESE IMPORTANT CATALOGS, WRITE OR CALL US :

GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA LTD.  
970 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021  
Phone : (212) 734 97 00  
Telex : (ITT) 427274 galmo





NEW BIDDERS: Please list your bank or dealer references on reverse side of this bid sheet

# BID SHEET

GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA LTD.  
970 Madison Avenue  
NEW YORK N.Y. 10021

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the C. O. I. N. Auction sale of

JUNE 10-11, 1978

I have read the TERMS OF SALE and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay upon receipt of invoice for the merchandise plus postage and insurance. Title of these objects will only pass when I have paid for same.

Name

Street

City

State

Zip

Telephone

Date

SIGNATURE (Bid Sheet MUST be signed)

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

Lot	Bid	Remarks	Lot	Bid	Remarks

Prices Realized \$ 1

☐

Deposit on Sale

Do not send mail to the

LOS ANGELES HILTON

[illegible]

If you are really interested in obtaining certain lots, permit us to bid for you:

☐ 10 %    ☐ 20 %    ☐ 30 %    ☐ 50 %    ☐ 100 %

in excess of your maximum bid. You may be assured that we will buy the lots for you at the lowest bid possible.

It's easy to bid by mail

1. Select the lots which are of interest to you.
2. Note the lot numbers and your highest offer. PLEASE NOTE that bidding will start at 70—80 % of the estimates.
3. We urge you to check your bid sheet carefully, since we cannot be held responsible for any errors made by you.
4. We would ask bidders unknown to us for trade/or Bank references.

### References:

Trade:

Bank:

Date:

Signature:





